

**LAWRENCE COUNTY MISSOURI
MARRIAGE RECORD BOOK A B C
1845 - 1870**

with appendix of early

**BARRY COUNTY MARRIAGES
1835 - 1845**

Lawrence County Pioneers
Fred G. Mieswinkel

The compiler is a native of Lawrence County, and a fifth generation descendant of early Southwest Missouri families, including Judge John and Abigail (Smith) Williams, first white settlers in Lawrence County (1831), Rev. Alexander Anderson and Ann (Steele) Young, first minister to settle in Lawrence County (1837), Judge John McCune and Ann Rawls (Fort) Fullerton, early settlers in Jasper County (1831); and a sixth generation descendant of Richard and Margaret (Graham) Steele, early Greene County settlers (1834), and Alexander and Lucy (Robertson) McCullah, early settlers in Stone County (1849).

Cover Photo: Lawrence County Court House at Mt. Vernon.

Lithographed by Valley Printers, Verona, Mo. 65769

Introduction

Lawrence County, Missouri was organized by the Missouri Legislature Feb. 14, 1845, from parts of Barry and Dade Counties.

The record of marriages began in 1845.

Original books A, B and C, were copied in 1902, by R. J. Mitchell, Recorder of Deeds, and now comprise Volume ABC. They cover the period from April, 1845, to Feb. 1870.

The present compiler had access to original Volume A, in 1966, and made abstracts from it. Consequently, there may be minor differences in interpretation in this work and Book ABC. Abstracts of book B and C were taken from Book ABC.

Keep in mind many names were written as they sounded to the person making the return. Many are spelled incorrectly. We have tried to follow the original spelling as much as possible. Be sure and check for variant spellings.

All page numbers given are for the present volume ABC.

Arrangement is alphabetically by male, with an Index by female.

We have attempted to note all data of genealogical interest.

Appendix A contains a record of early Barry County Missouri marriages from 1835 to 1845, as found in Goodspeed's History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry and McDonald Counties (Goodspeed Publishing Company, Chicago, 1888). These cover marriages of what is now Lawrence County, before 1845. These are arranged alphabetically by male, with the females indexed.

Appendix B contains the only separate record of Colored persons from Lawrence County, covering the period 1865 to 1873, with one entry for 1877. Others were apparently recorded in the regular books.

Marriages in the northern half of the county from 1842 to 1845 should be recorded in Dade County [Greenfield]. Marriages between 1833 and 1835 were recorded in Greene County [Springfield].

Abbreviations:

C. C. J., County Court Justice
C. J., Court Justice
Co. Ct., County Court
C. P., Cumberland Presbyterian
E. C. C., Evangelist Christian Churches
J. C. C., Justice of the County Court
J. L. C. C., Justice of the Lawrence County Court
J. P., Justice of the Peace
M. B. C., Minister Baptist Church
M. C. P., Minister Cumberland Presbyterian
M. E., Methodist Episcopal
M. E. C. S., Methodist Episcopal Church South
M. E. P. S., Methodist Episcopal Preacher? South
M. E. S., Methodist Episcopal South
M. G., Minister of the Gospel
M. G. C. P. C., Minister of the Gospel, Cumberland Presbyterian Church
M. M. E., Minister Methodist Episcopal
M. M. E. C. S., Minister Methodist Episcopal Church South
M. M. E. S., Minister Methodist Episcopal South
M. P. M., Methodist Protestant Minister
M. U. B., Minister United Baptist
L. P., Licensed Preacher
O. M., Ordained Minister
P. G., Preacher of the Gospel

LAWRENCE COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1845-1870

- Adames, Hughey C., to Bartha Ella Flint Bodgess, 5 Jan. 1845, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 98
- Adam, Jesse, to Mrs. Angaline Solomon, 18 Oct. 1855, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., United Baptist Church, Page 311
- Adams, Alexander, to Emaline Easley, 4 Aug. 1869, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 479
- Adams, Allen, to Miss Susan A. Medlin, 24 Dec. 1865, by W. M. Waterson, J. P., Page 319
- Adams, A. H. (Greene Co.), to Mary A. Smith, 9 Aug. 1860, by Robert Waters, Page 227
- Adams, James, to Elizabeth Wright, 29 July 1856, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 149
- Adams, Jesse, to Mrs. Elizabeth Buckhart, 2 Mar. 1856, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 141
- Adams, John, to Isabelle Campbell, 16 Dec. 1866, by W. Fulton, M. G., Page 362
- Adams, Sampson, to Miss Nancy Emeline Brown, 18 Feb. 1855, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 121
- Adams, Wiley, to Minirva Hall, 8 Nov. 1849, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 44; Also recorded on page 46
- Adams, Wiley, to Minirva Hall, 8 Nov. 1849, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 46; Also recorded on page 44
- Adams, Wiley, to Sary Jane C. Mallard, 9 Sept. 1855, by J. W. Woolf, J. P., Page 130
- Addams, James, to Mary Nicholas, 25 March 1845, by Jesse M. Wilks, E. C. C., Page 1
- Adkins, William J., to Syntha J. McWilliams, 12 Nov. 1863, by L. B. McNatt, J. P., Page 270
- Alderson, William J., to Nancy C. Stacy, 7 Mar. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 274
- Alexander, George, to Jane Sullivan, 10 July 1867, by J. F. Seaman, Elder, M. E. Church, Page 387
- Alexander, Joseph L., to Miss Susanah Fossett, 13 Oct. 1858, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 192
- Alexander, Joseph I., to Martha Matilda Bain, 16 Feb. 1854, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 103
- Allen, James, to Miss Sarah Ann Chitwood, 5 Sept. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, (no title), Page 354
- Allen, James B., to Miss Selina A. Withers, 6 Sept. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, (no title), Page 353
- Allen, John, to Mary McCamic, 3 Sept. 1865, by A. A. Baxter, M. G. C. P., Page 308
- Allen, Lemuel W., to Sarah A. Springer, 2 May 1850, by A. A. Young, Min. C. P., Page 57

Allen, Phillip, to Miss Rebecca Young, 14 Jan. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 325

Allen, Sampson, to Josephine Johnson, 22 Aug. 1852, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 78. "This may certify that I give my son Sampson Allen permission to
mary or any one to unite him in marriage to the one he may wish to have
or the one he now wishes to mary. Thomas Allen"

Allen, Simeon B., to Elizabeth Lee, 6 Oct. 1869, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P. (Both
of Dade County), Page 480

Allen, Tipton (Barry Co.), to Mrs. Hannah C. Wilkes, 27 Dec. 1865, by A. A.
Young, M. C. P. C., Page 317

Allen, Vine, to Calidony E. Miller, 26 Dec. 1854, by Thomas A. Cotter, L. P.
(M. E. S.), Page 116

Allison, George W., to Melissa Pennington, 13 Oct. 1854, by John S. McFarline,
M. G. (M. E. S.), Page 112

Anderson, Berry, to Saphiriah Hays, 28 Oct. 1855, by J. C. Jennings, J. P.,
Page 134

Anderson, Greene B., to Martha Henson, 4 Dec. 1864, by J. C. Jennings, J. P.,
Page 289

Anderson, John, to Mary Ann Adams, 12 June 1853, by J. C. Jennings, J. P.,
Page 93

Anderson, John, to Matilda Gaw, 7 May 1863, by George Anderson, M. G., Page 264

Anderson, John, to Delila Foster, 21 Aug. 1851, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P.,
Page 67

Anderson, Joseph, to H. Elizabeth Colley, 18 Mar. 1856, by William K. Spilman,
M. G., Page 142

Anderson, Joseph, to Miss Emmaline Huston, 8 Oct. 1865, by J. D. Shelton, M.
G., United Baptist Church, Page 312

Anderson, Pate, to Mary Bridges, 15 Apr. 1858, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page 185

Anderson, P. A., to Pheby C. Richardson, 19 Mar. 1865, by J. B. Robertson,
J. P., Page 297

Anderson, Sampson, to Aramanta Rodden, 4 June 1850, by Reuben Wood, J. P.,
Page 87

Anderson, William, to Louisa Evaline McGlothlin, 16 Jan. 1870, by Robert Downing,
J. P., Page 495

Arenhart, James M., to Corneeley Jane Jennings, 14 June 1866, by L. B. McNatt,
J. P., Page 340

Armstrong, Abel W., to Mary A. Lewis, 24 May 1868, by Robert Downing, Acting
J. P., Page 426

Arnheart, Jessey W., to Elizabeth J. "Penalton", "3th" Dec. 1868, by R. L.
Burrow, J. P., Page 451

Arnold, Absolum, to Delilah Jane Gilbert, 27 Sept. 1859, by E. E. Cooper, M. G.,
Page 209

Arnold, "Elizar" Robert, to Isabell I. Jones, 18 Sept. 1859, by John J. Spilman,
J. P., Page 207

- Arow, Joseph, to Mary M. Jarrett, 19 June 1856, by John C. Grammer, J. P.
 "at the residence of William Blacks," Page 142
- Arrington, Rev. C. C., to Tilda Sly, 10 Sept. 1859, by Jas. H. Vaughn, M.
 E. Church; Both of Jasper County; at the house of Marons Arrington, Page 204
- Arrington, Marcus Stringfield, to Eliza Ellen Fishburn, 31 July 1859, by
 Benjamin Hall, J. P., Page 203
- Askins, Jas. M., to Sarah Neece, 3 Oct. 1869, by J. L. Leaman, Elder, M. E.
 Church, Page 484
- Athey, James D., to Martha Thompson, 11 May 1848, by J. W. McCall, J. P.,
 Page 29
- Atkerson, Francis M., to Mary Murrel, 12 Apr. 1866, by N. C. Spilman, J. P.,
 Page 334
- Atkins, John J., to Sarah A. Rollf, 22 Aug. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P.,
 Page 304
- Atwater, Luman, to Sarah Abigail Bridges, 25 Oct. 1868, Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
 Page 438
- Austin, David M., to Narcissa Spann, 30 Sept. 1847, by William Matthews, J. P.,
 Page 24
- Auxier, see Oxier
- Ayers, Leroy, to Rachel Sullivan, 6 Mar. 1866, by J. F. Seaman, Elder, M. E. C.,
 Page 335
- Bagdsteen, Wm. G., to Elizabeth Grun, 2 Aug. 1860, by George Long, M. G.,
 Page 228
- Bagwell, John R., to Phe J. Trimble, 28 Nov. 1869, by T. D. Grow, M. G.,
 Page 488
- Bailey, William, to Barsheba Lawson, 5 Aug. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
 Page 342
- Baily, James, to Mildred Ann Hottel, 9 Apr. 1857, by Peter M. Swatzell, J. P.,
 Page 162
- Baily, William, to Malinda E. Boucher, 17 Nov. 1865, by G. W. Chewning, J. P.,
 Page 318
- Baley, William F., to Elizabeth Schooling, 20 Feb. 1870, by Rev. Admiral White,
 M. G., Page 502
- Bain, John, to Sarah Jarid, 4 Aug. 1857, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 174
- Baird, Kinchson Rincheon, to Miss Elizabeth Virginia Rogers, 30 May 1859, by
 Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 202
- Baird, see Bard
- Baldwin, Joshua, to Mary H. Truitt, 6 May 1857, by James C. Baldwin, L. P. M.
 E. C. South, Page 164
- Baldwin, Philip, to Elizabeth A. Estill, 24 Feb. 1847, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G.,
 Page 18
- Baldwin, Thomas, to Margaret Eubanks, 5 June 1853, by E. Ramsey, J. P., Page 90
- Ballard, Christopher J., to Amelia J. Hoshaw, 23 Sept. 1859, by Wm. B. Talea-
 ferro, M. G., Page 206

Ballow, James M., to Mary A. Keeton, 14 Apr. 1865, by Wm. W. Lee, M. G., Page 296
 Bandy, William J., to Melica Anderson, 12 Dec. 1867, by Charles Seely, M. G., Page 404
 Bard, Isaac, to Louisa Durnell, 20 July 1868, by Robt. Sims, Minister C. P. Church, Page 442
 Barkam, William, to Tennessee Elizabeth Dunkin, 25 Feb. 1864, by J. E. B. Justice, Page 275
 Barker, Elijah, to Charity Cowan, 23 Mar. 1848, by E. G. Sooter, M. E. S., Page 28
 Barnard, Andrew, to Mary Ann Cogswell, 18 July 1869, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Page 479
 Barrenes, James T., to Jane Benney, 9 Feb. 1868, by P. B. Clauson, M. G., Page 418
 Barrington, John, to Nancy Ann Whitaker, (no day) Jann. 1860, by Jas. K. Lacy, M. G., Page 213
 Bassett, John W. (Cooper Co.), to Lury White, 23 Sept. 1858, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 189
 Batesell, Joseph, to Melinda Browning, 24 Nov. 1847, by Thomas Cunningham, M. G., Page 29
 Baugh, Andrew J., to Miss Sarah J. Williams, 9 Jan. 1863, by J. W. Ellis, M. G., Page 259
 Baugh, William E., to Letsey C. Shelton, 28 Nov. 1867, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 415
 Beck, Houston J., to Miss Belle V. Orr, 2 Apr. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G. Page 333
 Becket, Isaac, to Susan "Milum," 19 Oct. 1859, by Erasmus Gaw, E. C. C., Page 209
 Beckham, E., to Mrs. Salinda Jackson, 12 Sept. 1858, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 191
 Beckham, Elias, to Kissiah Harris, 5 July 1864, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 285
 Beckham, William, to Emilla Pennington, 3 May 1868, by Robert Downing, Acting J. P., Page 426
 Beckham, Zachariah, to Martitia "Jackson or Johnson", 22 July 1866, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 347 (Correct name is Jackson -fgm)
 Bell, Josehus P., to Margaret Collins, 16 Oct. 1845, by Daniel Wan, J. P., Page 6
 Bell, Saterfield, to Elizabeth Poindexter, 17 Jan. 1861, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 242
 Benbrook, J. M., to Sarah Wildy, 10 July 1864, by A. A. Baxter, M. G. C. P. C., Page 285
 Benjamin, John, to "Lewisa" Dotson, 3 Apr. 1864, by Wm. D. Gatton, J. P., Page 280
 Bennitt, J. W., to "I." Nancy "Ja" Bowls, 12 July 1858, by Elder L. H. Bennitt, Page 185

- Black, Martin L., to Laura M. Thatcher, 1 June 1862, by J. W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 254
- Black, Robert S., to Malinda Stokes, 12 Nov. 1865, by Joseph Batesell, J. P.,
Page 314
- Blades, John M., to Mary B. French, 7 Dec. 1866, by James M. Jones, M. G.,
(both of Christian County), Page 361
- Bledsow, Cicero, to Gemima Harp, 23 Aug. 1868, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P.,
Page 434
- Bobo, Garner, to Mrs. Elizabeth Arkansas Cockrum, 6 June 1866, by S. O. Good-
rick, P. G., Page 337
- Bobo, John M., to Mary Matthews, 7 Nov. 1850, by John D. Allen, J. P., Page 81
- Bobo, W. W., to Mary "An" Pendleton, 25 Dec. 1860, by Jas. Lemaster, J. P.,
Page 240
- Bolin, David, to Miss Elizabeth Pitman, 12 June 1857, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P.,
Page 164
- Boling, William D., to "Margartt" B. Span, 20 Nov. 1847, by George T. Toney,
J. P., Page 25
- Boon, Samuel S., to Isabel Keeth, 28 Apr. 1867, Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page
385
- Boone, "Addum" M., to Sarah J. Rickmon, 7 Oct. 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P.,
Page 351
- Boone, John V., to Martha A. Gammons, 20 Aug. 1869, by Jackson F. Box, M. G.,
Page 475
- Booth, Nathaniel, to Martha G. Dunkle, 25 Mar. 1869, Wm. S. Jones, Minister,
U. B. Church, Page 462
- Borer, John, to Harriet Matthews, 29 Dec. 1847, by William Matthews, J. P.,
Page 26
- Borer, William, to Margaret M. Howard, 7 July 1853, William Matthews, J. P.,
Page 91
- Boswell, Daniel C., to Ann E. Greer, 24 Feb. 1859, John E. Thomas, Min., at
the house of Wm. Greer, Page 197
- Boswell, Davis T., to Delia C. Fountain, 28 Feb. 1868, by William B. Landrum,
J. P., Page 415
- Boswell, John, to Margret Williamson, 17 Nov. 1859, by John J. Spilman, J. P.,
Page 213
- Boswell, Leander, to Hester Ann Boswell, 12 Feb. 1854, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P.,
Page 101
- Bottoms, Charles, to Elizabeth Riley, 13 Feb. 1861, by B. B. Kimmons, J. P.,
Page 248
- Boucher, Carey, to Mary C. Murrell, 24 Feb. 1853, by A. A. Young, Page 89
- Boucher, Gabriel, to Nancy S. Ferguson, 20 Mar. 1851, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 63
- Boucher, Lemuel C., to Elizabeth Hill, 21 Sept. 1854, John J. Spilman, J. P.,
Page 111
- Boucher, Lemuel T., to Malinda E. Cagle, 8 Jan. 1857, John J. Spilman, J. P.,
Page 158

- Bently, John, to Charlotty Matilda Smith, 12 July 1857, by John B. Woods, J. P.,
Page 170
- Benton, Alfred, to Malviney Jenkins, 12 Jan. 1858, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page
174
- Benton, Calvin, to "Marry" M. Jinkens, 13 Apr. 1856, by Ellis Neece, M. G.,
Page 159
- Berry, Aaron Hampton, to Jerush? Ann Johnson, 5 April 1855, by E. P. White,
J. P., Page 169
- Berry, Aron, to Ruth P. Keller, 19 Dec. 1849, by John C. McNatt, M. G., Page 49
- Berry, Constantine, to Miss T. O. Linda Morris, 15 Nov. 1854, by Elisha Brown-
ing, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 159
- Berry, Ezekiel, to Miss Nancy Hash, 8 Mar. 1857, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P.,
Page 161
- Berry, George W., to Mary E. Harris, 13 March last (1858), by Jesse Gotcher,
J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 181
- Berry, Henry, to Sarah Davis, 20 Dec. 1869, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 489
- Berry, Joseph, to Mary Hash, 27 July 1848, by George T. Toney, J. P., Mt.
Vernon Township, Page 31
- Berry, Nathan, to Lucy Ann Gillock, 20 Mar. 1856, by Lewis Hottel, J. P.,
Page 139
- Berry, William M., to Miss Margaret M. Lemaster, 8 Nov. 1854, by Elisha Brown-
ing, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 114
- Berry, William M., to Miss Amanda Catharine Deverston, 28 Mar. 1861, by Elisha
Browning, J. P., in the presence of T. C. Berry and others (not named),
Page 249
- Berry, Zephema P., to Rhoda Myres, 2 Apr. 1851, by John Spilman, J. P., Page 62
- Beshears, James B., to Sarah J. Blades (Greene Co.), 3 Jan. 1867, by James M.
Jones, M. G., Page 361
- Bewley, John A., to Martha Fountain, 15 Dec. 1867, by P. B. Clawson, M. G.,
Page 406
- Biddlecome, John, to Lucy A. E. Lamb, 24 Oct. 1850, by Hugh Bandz, J. P.,
Mt. Pleasant Township, Page 56
- Bickers, William, to Nancy W. Mahan, 4 Feb. 1852, by Andrew Brown, Clergyman,
United Baptist, Page 71
- Bingaman, Mr. Samuel G., to Miss "Saria" Jane Carr, 12 July 1868, by Isaac
Standlee, M. G., at the residence of Amon Carr, Page 430
- Bingaman, William C., to Martha C. Richardson, 27 Jan. 1870, by Lamon Pruitt,
J. P., Page 498
- Bingaman, Peter, to Nancy A. Gilbert, 19 July 1868, by Asa Carlan, M. G.
Page 439
- Bingamon, Peter, to "Nanca" Gilbert, 19 Jan. 1866, by T. L. Hamilton, M. G.,
Page 332
- Bingham, William H., to Louisa Ferguson, 25 June 1866, by N. C. Spilman, J. P.,
Page 341
- Bird, see Burd
- Black, John A., to "Josephfeen" Adkerson, 29? Dec. 1863, by Ellis Neece, M. G.,
Page 271

Boucher, William W., to Lucinda Schooling, 2 Aug. 1868, by N. C. Spilman, County Court Justice, Page 431

Bowen, John W., to Sidney Lacey, 9 Dec. 1857, by James K. Lacy, M. G., Page 177

Bowers, Mr. Wm., to Miss Sarah E. Messic, 15 Dec. 1846, by J. B. Logan, M. C. P., Page 17

Bowers, William K., to Malissa J. Dunivin, 25 July 1863, by W. D. Gatton, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 266

Bowles, Benjamin, to Elizabeth Trimble, 24 Apr. 1859, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 201

Bowles, John S., to Louisa Bowles, 4 Mar. 1868, by Robert Downing, J. P., Page 416

Box, John W., to Susan E. McFall, 10 Apr. 1855, by John W. Richardson, J. P., Page 125

Boxley, William G., to Elizabeth F. Hereford, 2 June 1864, Wm. D. Gatton, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 280

Brackney, Robert, to Mattie Gardner, 31 Mar. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 462

Brady, James, to Elizabeth Tetrich, 13 June 1848, by Edgel Fowler, J. P., Page 30

Brakens, Alfred, to Mary Jane "Stogdill", 30 Sept. 1869, by Wm. M. Watterson, J. P., Page 487

Brashears, D. C. W., to Sarah A. Buck, 28 Feb. 1856, by B. F. McFarland, M. G., Page 137

Brashears, Isaac J., to Mary F. Lemaster, 9 Apr. 1867, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., Page 386

Brashears, Jesse, to Harriet Helm, 15 Nov. 1866, by W. M. Waterson, J. P., Page 356

Brashers, Robert W., to Marthy C. Brown, 13 Mar. 1856, by J. M. Jones, Ordained Preacher, Page 138

Brashears, William W., to Sarah I. McNatt, 12 Nov. 1865, by Jacob Lemaster, J. P., Turnback Township, Page 320

Brashears, see Beshears

Bredin, Martin, to Lilly Wood (Ward?), 14 Nov. 1850, by Elbert E. Cooper, M. G., Page 59

Breedlove, Nathan, to Drusilla Smith, 14 May 1846, by Matthew Dunnegan, J. P., Greene Township, Page 10

Briant, Thos. H., to Emiline Bridges, 25 Jan. 1866, Henry Johnson, J. P., Page 321

Brice, Wm. to Sarah Elizabeth Hagler, 6 Feb. 1855, by Lewis Hottle, J. P., Page 120

Brickey, Preston P., to Isabella J. Gardner, 27 Aug. 1860, by W. H. Duff, M. G. C. P., at the house of S. A. Gardner (Mt. Vernon Township), Page 230

Bridges, Benjamin F., to Susan Woods, 4 Aug. 1859, by John E. Thomas, Min., at the house of Reubin Woods, Page 203

Bridges, James H., to Lucinda Austin, 3 May 1860, by John E. Thomas, M. G., Page 226

Bridges, Joshua Green, to Nancy Bell "Carry", 5 Oct. 1868, by A. A. Baxter, M. G., Page 440

Bridges, Newton, to Sarah E. Hunter, 14 Nov. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 485

Bridges, Samuel, to Marauda Jane Lee, 31 Mar. 1867, by A. A. Baxter, Min.
Bapt. Church, Page 379

Bridgewater, Greene, to "Pernelia" Shipman, 20 July 1862, by Joseph Batesel,
J. P., Page 255-6

Brindson, George, to Susan Brindson, 31 Dec. 1865, by A. A. Baxter, M. G. P.
C., Page 329

Brisson, William, to Rebecca Rutherford, 3 Dec. 1865, by L. B. McNatt, J. P.,
Page 315

Brite, Asbury, to Terrissa Evaline Spillman, 6 Dec. 1859, by S. Whaley, J. P.,
Page 217

Brite, Jesse, to Jewley Ann Higgs, 24 Mar. 1853, by Elisha Landon, Min. U. B.,
Page 85

Brite, Raughley E., to Lusincis Frances Spillman, 1 Feb. 1855, by Ellis Neice,
M. G. U. B., Page 119

Briten, Thomas, to Elizabeth Hinds, 11 Jan. 1857, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page
174

Britton, Thomas, to Elizabeth Hines, 11 Jan. 1857, by Ellis Neece, M. G.,
Page 159

Britton, see Briten

Brock, William W., to Nancy E. Emery, 27 Apr. 1865, by Joshua Holt, J. P.,
Page 296

Brooks, Martin, to Martha Snow, 8 Feb. 1860, by J. B. Nevill, J. P., Page 216

Brown, Alexander, to Nancy McGehee, 25 Mar. 1847, by John T. Toney, J. P.,
Page 20

Brown, Rev. Andrew, to Mary Hushurd, 6 Feb. 1850, by Joseph Bon(n?), Min.
M. E. S., Page 48

Brown, Daniel, to Calphurnia Hamers, 17 May 1865, by Thomas Colley, County
Court Justice, Page 298

Brown, Edward R., to Catharine W. Starkey, 17 Dec. 1867, by Hiram C. Howard,
M. G., Page 413

Brown, George D., to Sarah Murry, 29 Apr. 1857, by Jared Ryker, J. P., Page 162

Brown, Jesse Lee, to Polly Ann Roads, 24 Apr. 1845, by Jesse M. Wilks, E.
C. C., Page 3

Brown, John to Elizabeth Jane Lasiter, 17 Sept. 1860, by Wm. Stuard, J. P.,
Page 234

Brown, John, to Adeline Essary, 6 Mar. 1864, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 280

Brown, John, to Emily Alice Whaley, 5 Sept. 1865, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Baptist Church (married in Mt. Vernon), Page 305

Brown, John James, to Nancy C. Lemons, 19 Mar. 1869, by Clark Smith, M. G.,
Page 420

Brown, John L., to Cynthia Ann Ruark, 17 Nov. 1859, by John H. Tatum, M. U. B.,
Page 208

Brown, Mr. Samuel, to Miss Francis Graham, 29 Nov. 1868, by James C. Watson,
"E. V.", Page 456

- Brown, Stephen, to Lucy Ward, 24 Aug. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 344
- Brown, William (Greene Co.), to Mary Phillips (Greene Co.), 17 Oct. 1858, by G. B. Phillips, G. P., Page 194
- Brown, William, to Mary E. Howard, 10 July 1864, by J. W. Richardson, J. P., Page 283
- Browning, Elisha, to Ruth S. Kelley, 24 Nov. 1868, by Joseph Batesel, J. P., Page 444
- Browning, Mr. George Wesley, to Miss Nancy Jane Wilks, 14 Feb. 1869, by S. G. Elliott, M. G., Page 458
- Browning, John J., to Mary M. Strawn, 9 May 1867, by Joseph Batesel, J. P., Page 382
- Browning, Joseph Benton, to S. M. C. Irwin, 17 May 1866, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 339
- Browning, Reuben M., to Minerva A. Davis, 4 Sept. 1845, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 4
- Bruffelt, Frank M., to Mary R. Miller, 15 Sept. 1865, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 309
- Bryant, John, to Miss Ann Stahl, 21 Oct. 1858, by H. C. Lollar, J. P., Page 194
- Bryent, Cyrus C., to Sarah J. Hilton, 14 July 1853, by Thomas R. Casky, J. P., Page 92
- Buck, Daniel, to Sarah F. Thompson, 16 Aug. 1857, by James M. Jones, L. M., Page 169
- Buck, Mr. D. T., to Miss Nancy Butler, 8 Sept. 1869, by James C. Watson, Ev., Page 478
- "Bueford," S., to "Juedun" Moris, 5 Nov. 1865, by William Ruark, M. G., Sycamore Church, Page 313
- Bur, Bryton D., to Sarah Ruckman, 28 Oct. 1869, by John G. Castoe, Ord. Min., Page 494
- Burckhart, Selman H., to Mary I Prior, 22 Sept. 1853, by Bufford Buckner, M. G. United Baptist, Page 96
- Burd, James, to Sarah Ann McKinzie, 11 Dec. 1860, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Page 212
- Burks, Henry, to Emily I. Trent, 19 Nov. 1865, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 314
- Burrow, James, to Mrs. Melinda Johnson, 17 July 1862, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 425
- Burrow, Jason, to Nancy M. Springer, 29 Apr. 1858, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 185
- Burrow, William, to Francis Stacy, 20 Mar. 1853, by John B. Woods, J. P., Page 88
- Burrow, see Bur
- Burton, David H., to Charlotty Drinning, 31 July 1860, by Burrow Buckner, Min. United Baptist, Page 227
- Burton, James Phelander, to Miss Retha Canzady Lackey, 5 Mar. 1857, by Henry Ruark, M. G., Page 160
- Burton, Lemuel J., to Pheriba Davidson, 4 Oct. 1857, by L. Whaley, J. P., Page 172

- Burton, Lemuel M., to Elizabeth A. Mallard, 11 May 1863, by William Ruark, M. G.,
Sycamore Church, Page 264
- Busby, Samuel, to Feby Caroline Bird, 25 Feb. 1849, by Peter Swatzel, J. P.,
Page 39
- Butler, James J., to Eliza J. Smith, 17 Dec. 1857, by Elisha Browning, J. P.,
Page 173
- Button, David A. J., to Priscilla N. "Hammuck", 2 Jan. 1870, by Robert J. Sims,
J. P., Page 493
- "Bymun," Mr. Jasper T., to Miss "Norae" Graham, 22 Dec. 1868, by James C. Watson,
"EV", Page 456
- Byran, William Thomas, to Lucinda Tarter, 3 Jan. 1860, by David M. Proctor, L.
P., Page 209
- Cagle, David, to Berthna Schoolin, 20 July 1865, by Asa Carlin (no title),
Page 304
- Cagle, Mr. Edwin, to Miss Mary Orr, 10 Sept. 1845, by James B. Logan, M. C. P.,
Page 4
- Cagle, Henry, to Martha Hewlett, 16 Oct. 1846, by Reuben Woods, J. P., Page 15
- Cagle, see Chagle
- Calaway, James, to Catharine Pennington, 24 Aug. 1857, by William K. Spilman,
J. P., Page 169
- Caldinon, Wm., to Susan Dammeron, 2 Dec. 1851, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 70
- Caldwell, Samuel H., to Mary A. Paxton, 23 Mar. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P.,
Page 293
- Call, William L., to Mary Jane Phelan, 30 Oct. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P.,
Page 310
- Callison, John M., to Martha Melvina Mason, 17 Nov. 1867, by J. E. B. Justice,
Minister "Babist" Demonination, Page 400
- Caloway, Squire S., to Polly Levicy, 4 Nov. 1852, by P. M. Swatzel, J. P.,
Page 81
- Calton, David, to Barsheba Malona Pannel, 22 June 1865, by Joseph Batesel, J. P.,
Page 301
- Calwell, John, to Miss Louisa Covington, 27 Apr. 1866, by W. M. Waterson, J. P.,
Page 338
- Camden, "Marvel" J., to Eliza Isabelle Scott, 24 Apr. 1862, by H. C. Lollar, M.
G., Page 255
- Cameson, Hardin, to Anna McCoy, 8 May 1856, by E. E. Cooper, M. G., Page 148
- Campbell, F. M., to Jane Fare, 6 Jan. 1850, by Josiah Stogsdill, Bapt. Min.,
Page 50
- Campbell, P. L., to Sarah Morgan, 6 June 1852, by Samuel Lile; Test: Elijah
Brown, Perry Gum, Samuel Lile, Page 74
- Campbell, William J., to Caroline Bashaw, 28 Feb. 1856, by John Guthrie "at the
house of Thomas Bashaw", in the presence of H. B. Shelton and Ephraim
Hoshaw, Vineyard Township, Page 139
- Canady, Stephen (49), to Mrs. Sophrona Smith (24), 28 Feb. 1869, by F. L. Walker,
J. P., "at Jesse 'Rouks'", Page 461
- Canifax, George, to Josephine Haley, 20 Mar. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, J. P.,
Page 330

Canirove, Preston, to Jane Gilbreth, 10 Feb. 1855, Elbert E. Cooper, M. G.,
Page 125

Canteral, Hiram L., to Lucinda Ruckman, 14 Nov. 1850, by B. A. M. Chastain,
J. P., Page 56

Cantrell, Benjamin, to Silveary Jane Roberson, 25 Oct. 1860, by George Long,
M. G., Page 239

Cantrell, Isaac, to Sarah A. Rickman, 16 June 1864, by J. R. Robertson, J. P.,
Page 285

Cantrell, Washington, to Sarah T. Brackins, 24 Dec. 1863, by J. B. Robertson,
J. P., Page 272

Carey, David, to Susan Jurdin, 26 Sept. 1848, by Edgel Fowler, J. P., Page 36

Carlan, Amos, to Elizabeth V. Beard, 19 Mar. 1865, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Buck
Prairie Township, Page 296

Carlin, see Carlan

Carney, John, to Sarah Ann Moore, 5 Apr. 1846, by Daniel Wan, J. P., Page 8

Carnine, Carnelius, to Delila Jane Basinger, 25 Dec. 1845, by Henry H. Founts,
J. P., Page 5

Carman, James, to Matilda "Mcurly", 11 Feb. 1869, by Wm. S. Jones, Min. U. B.
Church, Page 461

Carmel, Sterling B., to Martha V. Bingham, 27 Jan. 1867, by Lamon Pruitt, J. P.,
Page 367

Carpenter, Christian, to Elizabeth Thompson, 2 Aug. 1853, by G. B. Kirby, J. P.,
Page 96

Carpenter, Robert, to Amanda C. Carter, 16 Aug. 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 432

Carpenter, Solomon, to Amanda Jennings, 10 Oct. 1867, by Thos. H. Henderson, M.
G., Page 393

Carr, Amon C., to Susan C. Brown, 5 Nov. 1865, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 312

Carr, Franklin B., to Mary J. E. Misemer, 29 Dec. 1867, by Jackson F. Box,
M. G., Page 412

Carter, Commodore, to Sarah J. "Suls", 4 Oct. 1868, by William Blunt, M. G.,
Page 437

Carter, James P., to Sarah E. Ogle, 11 May 1868, J. G. Munday, J. P., Page 422

Cary, John W., to Susie Ann Pitts, 10 Jan. 1866, by William Ruark, M. G.,
Page 319

Cary, Thomas H. B., to Susan "Stocstill", 22 June 1869, by A. A. Baxter, M. G.,
Page 473

Caskey, William C., to Sarah G. Truett, 1 Mar. 1849, by D. W. Bryant, J. P.,
Page 38

Casstiller, Robert, to Mary Ann Taylor, 19 Feb. 1850, by Peter Swatezel, J. P.,
Page 50

Castiller, William, to Martha Fishburn, 8 Nov. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.
Page 485

Casto, David, to Salina Batesville, 23 Feb. 1867, by Joel Martin, M. G., Page 375

Cauhorn, William, to Nancy I. Bill, 23 Feb. 1865, by Asa Carlin, Page 293

- Cavenar, George T., to Miss Matilda Pilkerton, 28 Jan. 1858, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 180
- Cavindish, John R., to Harriet C. Duncan, 21 June 1849, by Wm. Hamilton, J. P., Page 42
- Cavinnar, Mr. George Thomas, to Miss Mary Ann Smith, 28 Dec. 1854, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 117
- Cawden, James Nathaniel, to Elizabeth Ann Porter, 6 Apr. 1865, by G. W. Chewing, J. P., Page 299
- Chagle, Lenard, to "Hanah" J. Youngblood, 13 May 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Page 341
- Chamberlain, Joseph, to Reynolds, Miss Musedora, 10 Nov. 1859, by John E. Thomas, M. G., Page 211
- Chaney, John C., to Sarah M. Filler, 13 Apr. 1865, by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P. C., Page 296
- Chapman, Levi, to Sarah Jane Wallis, 10 Jan. 1856, by Thomas A. Cotter, P. G., Page 139
- Charles, Alfred B. (Barry Co.), to Miss Mary E. Cowan, 11 Oct. 1860, by S. B. Abernathy (no title), Page 232
- Charles, Alvin, to Elizabeth B. Jackson, 16 Apr. 1854, by E. Ramsey, J. P., Page 104
- Chastain, Francis M., to Sarah M. A. Downing, 27 Nov. 1851, by Joseph Chastain, J. P., Page 68
- Chastain, Jeremiah C., to Tobitha Young, 4 Aug. 1849, by F. R. McFall, J. P., Page 41
- Chastain, Q. F., to Malinda McCoy, 12 June 1856, by Joseph Chastain, M. G., Page 141
- Cherry, James J., to Miss Elizabeth Esra, 6 Aug. 1857, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 171
- Cherry, John H., to Miss Jane E. Orr, 10 Apr. 1860, by W. H. Duff, M. G. C. P., at the house of William Orr, Page 222
- Cherry, William E., to Clara Jane Williams, 31 Jan. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 333
- Chineth, Robert, to Amandy Gibson, 8 Nov. 1868, by Simon Headlee, M. G., Page 442
- Chitwood, Alfred, to Margaret B. Whaley, 6 Oct. 1853, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 96
- Chitwood, Richard, to Parthena Epperson, 3 Sept. 1847, by Reuben Woods, J. P., Page 23
- Chitwood, Robert, to Jane Lambert, 3 Mar. 1859, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page 201
- Christian, James L. (Pettis Co.), to Elizabeth Wakefield, 25 June 1865, by John H. Munday, J. P., Page 303
- Christopher, Jesse (Barry Co.), to Sary Christopher, 24 July 1864, by George K. Porter, M. G., Page 283
- Christophor, Stephen W., to Sarah Youcam, 7 Sept. 1856, by Benjamin F. Reese, M. G., Page 149
- Clannie?, William N., to Eliza Elvirey Jane Lackey, 16 May 1857, by Josiah Stogsdill, M. G. U. B. C., Page 163

- Clark, Francis, to Jane Marsh, 23 Sept. 1852, by Joseph W. Ellis, J. P., Page 77
- Clark, Jackson C., to Miss Josephine Ramsey, 31 Jan. 1860, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 216
- Clark, James, to Eliza McClellan, 5 Apr. 1869, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 466
- Clark, Levi, to Mary Ellen Reiley, 29 Mar. 1859, by Jas. K. Lacy, M. G. (Baptist), Page 199
- Claybourne, James A., to Catharine Connally, 22 Apr. 1864, by Robert Downey, J. P., Page 279
- Clayton, Newton, to Mary Cantrell, 2 June 1853, by E. E. Cooper, M. G., Page 93
- Clayton, Pleasant, to Edney A. Keats, 24 Mar. 1864, by J. B. Robinson, J. P., Page 279
- Clayton, William, to Lucy McMillon, 6 Feb. 1862, by James W. Smith, J. P., Page 254
- Cleborn, John F. G., to Matilda Rose, 22 Dec. 1866, by John G. Castol, Min., Page 374
- Clements, Milton H., to Cochran, Elizabeth I., 19 Aug. 1869, by Rev. J. A. Sartin, Page 475
- Clien, Samuel, to Elizabeth A. Rains, 25 Apr. 1850, by James H. Irwin, M. G., Page 51
- Cline, John C., to Mary E. McNatt, 20 Jan. 1870, by Rev. S. P. Newman, "at the house Wm. McNatt," Page 498
- Cline, Martin, to Jane Burty, 24 Jan. 1861, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Page 240
- Cline, Miles A., to Sarah C. Fishburn, 5 Nov. 1855, by D. S. Holman (no title), Page 132
- "Clston", Christian Peter, to Jane Smith, 25 Jan. 1866, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 328
- Coaker, Edward C., to Mary "Evlina" O'Kelly, 2 Mar. 1865, by J. E. B. Justice, M. G., Page 290
- Coble, Anderson, to Catharine Prior, 9 Nov. 1851, by E. E. Cooper, M. G., Page 71
- Coble, Calvin S., to Mary C. Harris, 5 Mar. 1854, by James C. Baldwin, L. P., Page 103
- Cochran, see Cauhorn
- Colbert, George W., to Sarah E.? Ethridge, 8 Oct. 1857, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B. Church, Page 170
- Colbert, John, to Mary Morris, 6 Mar. 1862, by F. J. Oliver, P. G., Page 254
- Cole, George W. (20), to Salina Clark (17), 25 Sep. 1867, by J. W. Alderson, "Evangelist" of the Christian Churches, Page 395
- Colier, Charles L., to Mary Ann Letilda Jones, "3th" Jan. 1869, by John Gordon P. G., Page 459
- Colley, Benjamin J., to Mary A. Camden, 18 Sept. 1849, by Andrew Brown, Min. Baptist Church, Page 43
- Colley, George W., to Elizabeth Johnson, 12 May 1865, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Turnback Township, Page 302
- Colley, James W., to Mary Anderson, 31 Jan. 1853, by Greenville Spencer, M. G., Page 88

Colley, John, to Martha Cowden, 3 Apr. 1859, by Lewis Hottle, J. P., Page 204

Colley, John, Jr.?, to Harriet Camden, 22 Dec. 1852, by Andrew Brown, J. P.,
in the home of Leroy Camden, Page 83

Colley, Richard Price, to Milly Francis Camden, 20 Dec. 1849, by Andrew Brown,
Minister United Baptist Church, Page 46

Collin, Mr. C. M. (Barry Co.) to Miss Harriet Burrow, 9 Feb. 1869, by R. L.
Burrow, J. P., Page 457

Collines, Jonathan, to Harriet Wilkerson, 18 Aug. 1854, by Reuben Stringer,
J. P., Page 110

Collins, William, to Mary Jane Tucker, 15 Dec. 1865, by John W. Richardson,
J. P., Page 290

Colton, John (Barry Co.), to Miss Laura Amanda Derrick, 29 Nov. 1860, by Elisha
Browning, J. P., Page 236

Colwell, Henry S., to Allis V. McFall, 29 Apr. 1864, by Jackson F. Box, Deacon
M. E. C., Page 279

Comstock, C. A., to L. P. Johnson, 31 Dec. 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 448

Conel, James, to Sarah A. Love, 5 Feb. 1846, by George T. Toney, J. P., Page 7

Connell, Asa, to Serilda Connell, 11 Dec. 1856, by John Guthrie, J. P.; Asa
under 21; Father (not named) gives consent to marry Serilda Connell
"his cousin", Page 155

Connell, Joseph, to Narcissus Potter, 12 Oct. 1848, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 35

Connell, Joseph, to Francis Moore, 26 June 1853, by D. Study, M. E., Page 91

Connell, Joshua, Esq., to Miss Susanah Tibbs, 23 Mar. 1854, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 105

Connell, Milton, to Rachael Pennington, 2 Mar. 1851, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 89

Connell, Timothy, to Mary E. Hinshaw, 26 Sept. 1866, by Thomas Colley, Justice
County Court, Page 349

Connell, William, to Marinda Tartar, 13 Dec. 1865, by Thomas Colley, County
Court Justice, Page 322

Conroy, James, to Cornelia Marchbanks, 28 Nov. 1869, by Clark Smith, M. G.,
Page 491

Cook, Benjamin F., to Elizabeth Abbot, 20 May 1857, by Peter M. Swatzzel,
J. P., Page 166

Cook, Isaac, to Miss Mary Z. Maxwell, 11 Sept. 1856, by Elisha Browning, J. P.,
Spring River Township, Page 151

Cook, John P., to Mary Wear, 17 Aug. 1848, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 33

Cook, William T., to Francis J. Linthicum, 24 Oct. 1869, by H. H. Neece, J. P.,
Page 482

Cooper, Daniel J., to "Arvagen" A. Spilman, 9 May 1861, by S. Whaley, J. P.,
Page 249

Cooper, Isaac, to Sydney Cadel, 16 Apr. 1848, by George T. Toney, J. P., Mt.
Vernon Township, Page 28

Cooper, Jacob C., to "Melzina" Spilman, 18 May 1868, by Lamon Pruitt, J. P.,
Page 423

Cooper, Jeremiah M., to Mary A. McGehee, 29 Apr. 1855, by William K. Spillman, M. G., Page 124

Cooper, William, to Mary Susan Snow, 10 June 1858, by Wm. B. Lamb, J. P., Page 188

Cooper, William H., to Mary M. Bolin, 18 April 1858, by John J. Spilman, J. P., Page 182

Cope, Samuel A., to Georgia Ann Scott, 12 Nov. 1868, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 449

Copelen, John C., to Levina Manning, 17 Mar. 1858, by D. W. Woolf, J. P., Page 182

Copple, Abner G., to Nancy P. Fair, 28 Jan. 1868, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page 412

Cossuth?, Lusado, to Sarah Maxwell, 12 Oct. 1856, by Ezekiel P. White, J. P., Page 153

Costley, John C., to Louisa Anderson, 18 Dec. 1864, by Asa Carlin, Page 289

Cotter, Abner R., to Alphongim G. Roberts, 31 Oct. 1850, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 58

Cotter, Samuel K. (Stone Co.), to Lucinda C. McCanse, 28 Nov. 1852, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 80

Cotter, Thos. A., to Gilly Williams, 10 Mar. 1847, by John B. Woods, J. P., Page 20

Cowen, James (51), to Elisa Hilton (33), 21 Jan. 1867, by J. W. Alderson, M. G., Page 370

Cowan, John A., to Mrs. Ramey J. Brite, 30 Sept. 1852, by D. H. Lambert, J. P., Page 78

Cowan, see Cawden

Cox, John, to Hanner Jenkins, 27 Jan. 1859, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 215

Cox, Johnathan, to Arsenath Trimble, 29 Apr. 1854, by Thomas R. Caskey, J. P., Page 106

Craft, William I., to Sary Stroud, 8 Aug. 1858, by James Cherry, Justice of County Court, Page 188

Crane, Mr. A. G., to Miss Frances A. Ray, 25 Nov. 1869, by John Hudson, M. G., Page 488

Cravens, Joseph, to Sarah Adeline McCanse, 28 Dec. 1852, by Marcus Arrington, M. G., Page 82

Cridebery, Robert, to Sarah Elizabeth Hood, 27 Sept. 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 347

"Crook," John H., to Louisa Jane Willbanks, 24 Jan. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 368

Cross, James H., to Mary L. Kesterman, 18 Dec. 1860, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 244

Crosslen, Alfred S., to Rebecca Jane Potter, 13 Sept. 1851, by Rev. Samuel Liles; Attest: John Potter, E. A. Adamson, Page 67

Crouch, Allen, to Attalanta Hunt, 11 Feb. 1858, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 178

Crouch, James, to Isabella Hunt, 9 June 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 383

- Crouch, John A., to Martha Bridges, 2 Sept. 1857, by John J. Spilman, J. P.,
Page 167
- Crouch, Martin, to Elizabeth Ann Brady, 3 May 1855, by John J. Spilman, M.
G., Page 124
- Crouse?, Mr. George W., to Miss Mary E. McCall, 20 May 1869, by William M.
Watterson, J. P., Page 481
- Crump, Robert, to "Alisabeth" Shirly, 8 Nov. 1868, by Simon Headlee, M. G.,
Page 442
- Crury, W. M., to R. J. Marshall, 25 Dec. 1864, by A. A. Baxter, M. G. C. P. C.,
Page 288
- Cummings, A. S. (Scott Co. Ark.), to Margaret A. Burrow, 27 Aug. 1867, by R.
L. Burrow, J. P., Page 394
- Cummings, C. R., to Caroline Burrough, 29 Mar. 1860, by Ellis Neece, P. G.,
Page 226
- Cunningham, Tomas, to Elizabeth Lingo, 21 Mar. 1848, by James Small, M. G.,
Page 29
- Cupp, John, to Sarah Jane Harrell, 5 Apr. 1865, by G. W. Chewring, J. P.,
Page 299
- Curtis, Alfred, to Sarah W. Hinley, 13 Nov. 1856, by William K. Spillman,
M. G., Page 160
- Curtis, Mr. Aron S., to Miss Caledonia A. Hammer, 8 Nov. 1868, by Elder D.
Wenrich "at Zion meeting house on Honey Creek...in presence of the con-
gregation," Page 443
- Curtis, John N., to Aurela Bradford, 4 July 1865, by H. C. Lollar, M. G.,
Baptist Church, Page 300
- Curtis, John W., to Miss Jane Garnett, 22 Nov. 1856, by A. B. Poindexter,
J. P., Mt. Vernon Township, "both of lawful age," Page 153
- Daniels, James, to Mary Jane Hail, 1 Sept. 1863, by Elisha Landers, Min.
"Baptis" Church, Page 268
- Daniels, James, to Leah Morris, 2 Jan. 1868, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 407
- Daniels, Jefferson, to Elizabeth Wadkins, 18 Oct. 1866, by Elder E. Neece,
(no title), both of Christian County, Page 381
- Davidson, Abraham, to Sarah Jane Hargrove, 28 Dec. 1864, by R. H. Landrum,
C. C. J., at the house of William W. Hargrove, Page 291
- Davidson, A. C., to Miss Elizabeth Gibson, 16 Sept. 1847, by Jesse J. Gage?
(no title), Page 23
- Davidson, James H., to Elizabeth Jane Taylor, 18 Feb. 1866, by Jonathan Hunt,
J. P., Page 328
- Davidson, William L., to Nancy J. Hollan, 1 Apr. 1869, by Isham Irby, J. P.,
Page 465
- Davine, "Michal" K., to Sarah M. Watkins, 23 Feb. 1870, by Joseph Batesel,
J. P., Page 503
- Davines, Michael, to Carline Gillock, 10 Feb. 1867, by James C. Watson, Min.,
at the residence of Jane Nivens, Page 378
- Davis, Albert C., to Lucy C. Hudspeth, 31 May 1868, by William Blunt, M. G.,
Page 427
- Davis, Almas "Rountre", to Nancy Jane Grant, 5 Nov. 1868, by Robt. J. Sims,
Min. C. P. Church, Page 442

- Davis, Daniel B., to Tanthya V. B. Estill, 15 July 1846, by Elbert E. Cooper, M. G., Page 13
- Davis, Ephriam, to Miss Sarah Jane Stokes, 13 Nov. 1856, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 158
- Davis, James B., to Sarah Rowland, 14 Mar. 1867, by George Long, M. G., Page 381
- Davis, James Franklin, to May Elizabeth Neely, 11 Aug. 1867, by P. B. Clawson, J. P., Page 388
- Davis, Jefferson (Baxter Springs, Kan.) to Mary I. "Harlow", 5 Nov. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 355
- Davis, John, to Nancy Catharine Hamilton, 18 Mar. 1869, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 460
- Davis, Mr. Reuben, to Miss Nancy Elizabeth Davidson, 29 Oct. 1854, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 113
- Davis, Rumsey O., to Elen McFall, 26 Dec. 1869, by Robert J. Sims, M. G., Page 503
- Davis, Samuel C., to Lucinda Pollard, 26 Oct. 1865, by David Mocaslin, Min. Methodist Protestant Church, "ther parents consenting", Page 310
- Davis, Thomas Jefferson, to Miss Mary "Roerts" Caldwell, 22 Jan. 1857, by Henry Ruark, Min. Baptist Church, (both of Dade County), Page 160
- Davis, Timothy W., to Margaret Wells, 29 June 1845, by Joseph W. Ellis, J. P., Page 4
- Davis, Wiley, to Nancy Holdman, 21 Sept. 1859, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page 206
- Davis, William, to Gilly S. Williams, 12 Apr. 1849, by Peter Swatzel, J. P., Page 39
- Davis, Mr. William A., to Miss Sarah Hellen Inman, 15 Nov. 1855, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 133
- Davis, William C., to Jane Coppel, 17 Oct. 1869, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 492
- Davis, Willis, Elizabeth Jane Rouark, 23 Aug. 1860, by Hesekiah Dobbs, Min. Missionary Baptist, Page 230
- Dawson, A. R. (Jasper Co.), to Mary Hocker, 27 Mar. 1850, by Guy Hinton, Min. C. P. C., P. 52
- Day, Thomas J., to Eliza J. Duncan, 30 Mar. 1845, by Mark Robertson, M. M. E. (Deacon), Page 1
- Degrafenreid, Joseph W., to Mary Chrysmon, 2 Nov. 1865, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 312
- Delbeck, J., to "Elisabeth" Burrow, 7 Mar. 1860, by Wm. Steward, J. P., Page 221
- Denning, Lenard C., to Polly Manerva Estes, 2 Jan. 1855, by Jesse M. Wilks, E. C. C., Page 116
- Dennis, Warren, to Permelia Trimble, 28 Apr. 1867, by Henry Ruark, M. G., Page 382
- Denny, Mr. James W., to Miss Susan Morgan, 30 May 1869, by S. G. Elliott, M. G., Page 468
- Denton, James, to Mary Ann Cluck, 5 Jan. 1863, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 261
- Depew, George W., to Nancy Jane Brannon, 7 Oct. 1860, by I. B. Nevitt, J. P., Page 235

- Dickerson, Robert, to Miss Catharine I. Williams, 28 Nov. 1865, by James M. Jones, M. G., Page 318
- Dill, Wm. C., to Martha E. Morris, 4 Oct. 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Page 359
- Divine, Francis (26), to Caroline Baley (24), 15 Jan. 1870, by J. A. Land, M. G., Page 496
- Doak, John L., to Miss Mary A. Clark, 16 Mar. 1854, by John D. Allen, J. P., Page 102
- Dobbs, William, to Mary J. McCrewery, 26 July 1863, by Elisha Landers, Min. Baptist Church, Page 268
- Dobbs, William C., to Sarah Belcher, 21 Aug. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 305
- Dobyns, Zachary T., to Rachel Connell, 18 Nov. 1866, by Thomas Colley, County Court Justice, Page 356
- Doolittle, Wayne C., to Minerva Stringer, 20 Jan. 1863, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 263
- Doolittle, Wm. C. (Michigan), to Genelga Stroud, 20 Sept. 1862, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 258
- Doolwy, John (Crawford Co. Mo.), to Emegene Sutton, 18 July 1869, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 476
- Doshior, Daniel, to Rebecca C. Nelson, 23 Feb. 1868, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 418
- Doty, Joseph L., to Catharine Abbit, 31 Dec. 1865, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 320
- Douglass, George, to Mary Denton, 5 Jan. 1863, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 261
- Down, Issac B., to Sarah Elizabeth Ripetoe, 15 Nov. 1855, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Page 135
- Downey, George W., to Emily Snow, 5 Nov. 1857, by James K. Lacy, M. G., Page 176
- Downey, James A., to Matilda Canada, 21 Nov. 1867, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 404
- Downey, Wm., to Julia An Mize, 6 Jan. 1852, by Wm. B. Earnest?, J. P., Page 70
- Downing, Demitrius M., to Francis S. Lollar, 4 Aug. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 304
- Downing, Jacob W., to Mary F. Trimble, 8 Aug. 1869, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 479
- Downing, James, to Sarah Z. Nickle, 2 Jan. 1870, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page 497
- Downing, John S., to Martha Sims, 28 Oct. 1852, by E. S. Cooper, M. G., Page 83
- Downing, Robert, to Ellen Gaither, 14 Feb. 1860, by Elbert E. Cooper, M. G., Page 225
- Downing, Theopholus L., to Mary B. Lollar, 26 Sept. 1869, by T. D. Grow, M. G., Page 478
- Drake, Isaac M., to Martha M. Counts, 16 Aug. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 344

Drake, John S., to Amanda F. Ryan, 1 Sept. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.
Page 389

Dreskell, "Raus" B., to Catherine Greer, 16 Sept. 1866, by Richard P. Colley,
J. P., "at the house of the undersigned"(Colley), Page 353

Drine, Jesiy, to "Elvy" M. Burrow, 10 Apr. 1868, by R. S. Burros, J. P.,
Page 423

Driver, Demcy, to Nancy Wilkinson, 17 Nov. 1849, by Wm. Matthews, J. P.,
Page 45

Druson, M. Barthold Iseminns, to Miss Rosana Maxwell, 11 Jan. 1860, by Elisha
Browning, J. P.; Witnesses: Pleasant Phariss, Thos. R. Maxwell, N. B.,
Page 217

Duck, Henry, to Parthina Elkins, 24 Feb. 1856, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P.,
Page 137

Duff, Milton L., to Martha Ann Lynn, 19 Oct. 1845, by Henry H. Fouts, J. P.,
Page 5

Dugger, George M., to Permell E. Lowder, 12 Sept. 1866, by Joseph Batesell, J.
P., Page 348

Duke, James Murphy, to Eliza Ann Burton, 11 July 1869, by William Blunt, M. G.,
Page 471

Duncan, John W., to Miss Sarah Jane Caldwell, 18 Mar. 1858, by Jno. E. Thomas,
M. G., at the house of Thomas W. Duncan, Page 184

Duncan, Linius C. (Round Prairie, Jasper Co.), to Mary J. Chambers, 5 Nov. 1868,
by A. B. Gillett, M. G., Page 452

Duncle, Jacob, to Catharine A. Repitoe, 1 Jan. 1860, by Lewis Hottle, J. P.,
Page 212

Dunkle, John, to Sarah Adeline Duncan, 25 Aug. 1853, by Thomas James, M. G.,
Page 95

Dunkle, see Duncle

Dunning, Cordy C., to Julia F. Hickman, 18 July 1861, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G.,
Page 251

Dunning, Zachariah, to Sarah Pendleton, 16 Nov. 1848, by J. C. McNatt, M. G.,
Page 36

Durham, James, to Elizabeth Jennings, 21 Feb. 1867, by R. L. Burrow, J. P.,
Page 376

Durham, Jonathan, to Josephine Jennings, 26 Sept. 1865, by L. B. McNatt, J. P.,
Page 306

Durham, William, to Mary F. Dunnigan, 21 Mar. 1869, by R. L. Burrow, J. P.,
Page 466

Durnil, Charles, to Miss Martha Clark, 1 Feb. 1860, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P.,
Page 216

Dusenberry, Stephen F., to Jane Jordan, 20 Dec. 1849, by Anthony Bewley, Min.
M. E. Church, Page 47

Dwolen, "Mickel", to "Elmer" A. Markwith, 4 Nov. 1866, by David Spotts, M. G.,
Page 359

Dye, Jacob (45), to "Sousen" Dinnen (40), 7 Oct. 1867, by J. W. Alderson,
Evangelist Christian Churches, Page 395

Dycus, James (Dade Co.), to Mary S. Tucker, 10 Mar. "one thousand and fifty-
nine" (sic: 1859), by James Fike, J. P., at the house of James Tuckers;
Wit: William "Maggw", N. B. Fike; Signed: Wm. McGee, N. B. Fike

- Eagle, Benjamin T., to Miss Lucinda Pannell, 10 Nov. 1858, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 192-3
- Eason, James K., to Catharine Flesher, 11 July 1852, by James C. Baldwin, M. G., Page 75
- Edens, Elias, to Miss Mary Ann Winchester, 25 Apr. 1854, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 278
- Edwards, John (Allen Co. Kans), to Elizabeth C. Mizer, 19 Oct. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 310
- Edwards, John (Jasper Co.), to Amelia Augusta Wilson, 14 Feb. 1869, by John Garner, M. G., Page 456
- Edwards, John R., to Sarah J. "Umphrey", 13 Oct. 1855, by John S. Garrison, J. P., Page 178
- Ekels, Elkanah (Jefferson Co. Kans), to Mariah E. Etter, 8 Jan. 1866, by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P., Page 331
- Elis, Ezekel A., to Sarah E. Kelly, 17 Sept. 1868, by Elisha Landers, Min. United Baptist, Page 439
- Elkins, Ralph, to Sarah Mullins, 21 Oct. 1860, by H. C. Howard, J. P., Page 237
- Elliott, Samuel L., to Caledonia Gibson, 8 Aug. 1866, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 350
- Elliott, Thomas, to Martha A. Stotts, 5 Aug. 1868, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 431
- Ellis, Benjamin A., to Mary Ann McCoy, 16 June 1864, by Leonard Williams, J. P., Page 282
- Ellis, Isaac, to Melvina Elizabeth Long, 24 Jan. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 373
- Ellis, Joseph W., to Sinthy Ann Etter, 20 Apr. 1845, by A. Moor, J. P., Page 2
- Elsey, Thomas B., to America Neece, 27 Dec. 1863, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 272
- Elsey, William, to Matilda Neice, 4 July 1852, by Joseph W. Ellis, J. P., Page 75
- English, John P., to Cordilla Clifton (Newton Co.), 15 Oct. 1866, by J. W. Alderson, E. "V." (Christian), Page 351
- Eslick, William A., to Mary C. Potter, 1 Dec. 1867, by William B. Landrum, J. P., "at the residence of the brides fathers" (not named), Page 404
- Esrary, John C., to "Ibby" J. Carman, 6 Dec. 1868, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page 455
- Estes, Andrew, to Nancy Jane Weldy, 23 Aug. 1860, by Leonard Williams, J. P., Page 231
- Estes, Isaac J., to Rutha J. Hudson, 27 Oct. 1863, by J. P. Thomas, P. G., Page 269
- Estes, James H., to Susan Landers, 21 Feb. 1861, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 245
- Estes, Joseph, to Susan Wear, 27 Oct. 1864, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 287
- Estes, Lemuel C., to Clary A. Allen, 13 Aug. 1868, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 432
- Estes, Monroe, to Mary Ruckman, 1 Jan. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 373

Estes, Rheuben A. H., to Mary E. Jagers, 22 Jan. 1868, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 412

Etter, Emanuel, to Phebia Sophia Lowder, 24 Dec. 1860, by Leonard Williams, J. P., Page 245

Etter, George, to Clarinda Tennessee Louder, 23 Feb. 1860, by Leonard Williams, J. P., Page 219

Etter, John, to Nancy Chambers, 20 Aug. 1862, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 425

Etter, William G., to Miss Lethe Jane Horn, 14 Jan. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 324

Eubanks, Daniel, to Tennessee Hunter, 8 Oct. 1865, by H. C. Neece, J. P., Ozark Township, Page 310

Eudaley, Mr. William, to Mrs. Martha Eudaley, 8 Apr. 1868, by Wm. Matthews, J. P., Page 422

Evans, James, to Nancy Jane Medlin, 6 Aug. 1863, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 265

Evans, John, to Wilkenson, Rebecca E., 25 Nov. 1846, by George T. Toney, J. P., Page 16

Evans, John C., to Mary Jane Jeffers, 28 Oct. 1858, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 189

Evans, Mr. Silas, to Mrs. Emeline Mulkey, 9 Mar. 1851, by David H. Lambert, J. P., Page 61

Evens, James E., to Emily Pruitt, 5 Apr. 1868, by P. B. Clauson, M. G., Page 424

Everett, Thomas F., to Lucritia Wear, 18 Aug. 1853, by Marcus Arrington, M. M. E., Page 93

Fair, Newton, to Elizabeth Holland, 26 Dec. 1855, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G., Page 135

Falin, David, to Margaret J. Wright, 27 Sept. 1866, by James M. Jones, M. G., Page 348

Farbush, "Eorleim" (?), to Elizabeth Briton, 17 Mar. 1863, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 276

Fare, Jacob, to Elizabeth Ann Carman, 10 Jan. 1849, by J. C. Richardson, J. P., Page 39

Fare, Reubin, to Ann Wilson, 18 July 1850, by James C. Baldwin, Min. E. P. S., Page 54

Fare, William, to Martha M. Wilson, 9 July 1854, by James C. Baldwin, M. G., Page 111

Faris, "Carlos" W., to Virginia Goodin, 4 Oct. 1862, by P. F. Clark, J. P., Ozark Township, Page 256-7

Farley, William J., to Permelia A. Kelley, 17 Feb. 1866, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 324

Farmer, Andrew J., to Sarah Jane Wann, 27 Oct. 1856, by Hoseah H. Williams, M. G., Page 152

Faucett, Robert, to Mary Ann Goad, 4 Aug. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 387

Faussett, John Henry, to Esther Stephens, 20 Jan. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 364

Feast, John, to Trucy A. Sullivan, 27 Dec. 1866, by J. F. Seaman, Elder, M. E. Church, Page 362

Feaster, James, to Mary Wilson, 12 Nov. 1857, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 175

Ferguson, James, to Elizabeth Ann Sutton, 6 Nov. 1849, by John Spilman, J. P.,
Page 43

Ferrel, Norman L., to Sallie L. McCray, 21 Dec. 1869, by Jackson F. Box, M.
G., Page 497

Fike, Abraham, to Susannah Alabama Jennings, 15 Jan. 1865, by John H. Munday,
J. P., Page 294

Finly, Mr. D. C., to Miss Tobitha Heffacre, 19 Feb. 1846, by James B. Logan,
M. G., Page 11

Finn, William H., to "Permetia" Ellen Davidson, 3 May 1868, by Lamon Pruitt,
J. P., Page 426

Fishburn, Peter, to Harriet C. Graham, 26 Jan. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J.
P., Page 288

Fisher, George W., to Mary Napier, 24 Nov. 1867, by Joel Martin, M. G., Page 409

Fisher, John B., to Mary Jane Lacy, 17 June 1862, by R. H. Landrum, J. P.,
Page 256

Fisher, Richard, to Caroline Berry, 5 May 1853, by Andrew Brown, M. G., Page 89

Fisher, Turniss, to Elizabeth Smith, 8 Apr. 1849, by Sam'l P. Brinney, J. P.,
Page 39

Fite, Nepolan B., to Martha Wan, 29 July 1860, by C. S. Harris, J. P., Page 229

Flint, John, to Mrs. Melinda Jane Gates, 30 Feb. 1858, by Asa Carlin, Page 182

Flow, Thomas C., to Miss Abitha A. Lowder, 15 Apr. 1858, by Elisha Browning,
J. P., Page 193

Flow, Thos. J., to Phebe Lee, 7 May 1846, by Greensville Spencer, M. G., Page 9

Flow, T. J., to Emeline Allen, 19 Nov. 1863, by Leonard Williams, J. P., Page
272

Fooshee, John, to Franky? Hurly, 12 Apr. 1846, by Wade H. Stroud, J. P., Page 9

Forbush, Finley, to Eliza Rogers, 9 Jan. 1853, by Ellis Niece, Page 98

Ford, James M., to Mrs. Sarah C. Hicks, 28 July 1867, by A. A. Young, Page 392

Forister, John, to Elizabeth Givin, 3 Jan. 1858, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page
175

Forrister, Richard, to Ann Morris, 8 Mar. 1865, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page
295

Fossett, Ralph, to Rebecca L. Willcox, 1 Dec. 1859, by A. A. Young, M. G. P.,
Page 216

Foster, Jeramiah, to Jane Schooling, 3 Dec. 1845, by Ruben Woods, J. P., Page 7

Foster, John, to Sarah Cantrell, 26 Oct. 1854, by Joseph Chastain, M. G., Page
113

Foster, John, to Salinda Boucher, 4 Oct. 1860, by John J. Spilman, J. P., Page
234

Foster, William S., to Eliza Kimmins, 13 Apr. 1863, by Jackson F. Box, Deacon
M. E. C., Page 266

Foust, David H., to Sarah Ann Carter, 20 May 1860, by Benjamin "Ballgy", Page
224

Foust, Ephram, to Susanah F. Tucker, 22 Mar. 1860, by W. L. Brewer, L. P.,
Page 220

- Foust, John W., to Marnia E. Balwin, 10 Apr. 1856, by John W. Richardson, J. P., Page 143
- Foust, Phillip T., to Mary E. Dunkle, 18 Feb. 1858, by James C. Baldwin, L. P., Page 180
- Foust, William M., to Lydia E. Harshbarger, 23 Sept. 1856, by James C. Baldwin, Preacher, M. E. Church, Page 152
- Fowler, Jonathan, Susan W. Hays, 2 Feb. 1863, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 260
- Frazer, Martin A., to Mary S. Wallis, 9 Oct. 1864, by John W. Richardson, J. P., Page 286
- Frederick, John E., to "Nattie" Parker, 2nd Jan. 1869, by Clark Smith, M. G., Page 450
- Free, John, to Mary Gunter, 13 Mar. 1867, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 377
- Freeman, James R., to Virginia Bell, 25 Apr. 1866, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 336
- Freeman, Johnathan, to Melissa Yarbrough, 4 Dec. 1851, by Joseph W. Ellis, J. P., Page 68
- Freeman, William T., to Levisa A. Haley, 25 Dec. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 405
- French, Josiah, to Susannah Gray, 4 July 1868, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 429
- Froley, Thomas, to Rachel Pennington, 24 Mar. 1861, by P. F. Clark, J. P., Page 246
- Fryer, Isaac, to Matilda Rogers, 30 Mar. 1848, by Henry Fare, J. P., Page 30
- Fulbright, James H., to Mary S. Wilks, 10 June 1852, by Benjamin Hooker, E. C. C., Page 76
- Fullbright, Thomas J., to Francis M. Phelps, 14 Feb. 1864, by L. B. McNatt, J. P., Page 275
- Fullerton, Josiah D., to Sarah E. Gibson, 19 Dec. 1860, by John E. Thomas, M. G., at the house of David E. Gibson, Page 244
- Funk, Martin, to Harriett Williamson, 21 Mar. 1847, by William R. Davis, M. G., Page 19
- Gaither, Washington, to Georgia Ann Duncan, 3 Aug. 1865, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 303
- Galoway, Charley Riley, to Nancy Caroline McNatt, 6 Dec. 1853, by J. B. Higdon, J. P., Page 97
- Gammill, Charles Newton, to Nancy Mallard, 29 Nov. 1849, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 47
- Garinger, Adam, to Ellen Barber, 7 Aug. 1859, by James K. Lacy, M. G. (Baptist), Page 205
- Garner, Abraham, to Lina Landers, 29 Dec. 1849, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 47
- Garrenger, John Wesley, to Miss Susan Robinett, 27 Apr. 1866, by W. M. Water-son, J. P., Page 338
- Garret, John, to Malissa B. Legrand, 20 Feb. 1867, by H. E. Smith, M. G., Page 381

- Garrett, William, to Louisa E. Cantrell, 7 Jan. 1864, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 272
- Garringer, Hillery R., to Elizabeth Wallace, 22 July 1860, by James C. Cherry, Justice Co. Co., Page 229
- Garringer, John Wesley, to Susannah Carman, 29 Nov. 1849, by John W. McCall, J. P., Page 49
- Garris (sic: Garrison), William D., to Anna Pistol, 7 Feb. 1853, by John B. Woods, J. P., Page 85
- Garrison, Andrew T., to Emma F. Stotts, 31 Oct. 1867, by Robt. J. Sims, M. G., Page 408
- Garrison, William C., to Charity Carpenter, 20 Feb. 1870, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 501
- Garroust, Mr. Marsailes, to Miss Mary "Hendrocks", 2 May 1869, by Wm. M. Water-son, J. P., Page 480
- Garroute, Samuel, to Virginia Mahan, 3 April 1848, by Peter M. Swatzel, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 30
- Gates, Simpson F., to Miss Sarah Jane Noss?, 5 Mar. 1858, by Wm. Curry, J. P., Page 183
- Gaw, Harison, to Mahalah Pruitt, 18 Sept. 1859, by John J. Spilman, J. P., Page 207
- Gaw, James S. (22), to Helen J. Rugg (18), 27 Mar. 1869, by Robert Downing, J. P., Page 462
- Gaylock, Thomas, to Julia An Hays, 24 Aug. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 304
- "Gaylock," Wm., to Sary Cluck, 16 Apr. 1857, by Peter M. Swatzel, J. P., Page 162
- George, Henry, to Mary "Soyphena" Hocker, 15 Jan. 1867, by Robert J. Sims, M. G., Page 377
- Gibson, John G., to Eugenia C. Stephaus, 28 Dec. 1859, by Robert Walters, P. G., Page 211
- Gibson, Mr. Alexander L., to Martha Ann Young, 17 July 1856, by Thos. H. B. Sitton, Page 143
- Gibson, Andrew P., to Rodah E. Patton, 9 Oct. 1851, by Wm. R. David, M. G., Page 66
- Gibson, George, to Mary Margaret Horn, 3 Aug. 1865, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 303
- Gibson, Gerome, to Miss Hannah C. Pennick, 18 Aug. 1858, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 190
- Gibson, James H., to Martha C. Hillhouse, 28 Jan. 1869, by S. G. Elliott, M. G., Page 454
- Gibson, John K., to Armeta White, 19 Aug. 1852, by A. A. Young, Min. C. P., Page 76
- Gibson, John W., to Miss Cynthiann Tartar, 5 May 1864, by J. W. Ellis, M. G., Page 281
- Gibson, Joseph D., to Nancy J. Davidson, 7 May 1846, by A. A. Young, M. C. P. C., Page 13
- Gibson, William, to Mahala Huffaker, 7 Feb. 1853, by J. W. Gum, J. P., Page 88
- Gibson, William K., to L. S. Lowder, 10 Mar. 1853, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 85

Gibson, William Moore, to Martha Jane Moore, 21 Dec. 1852, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 83

Gilbert, Calvin R., to Sarah Jane Besheares, 21 Oct. 1856, by James M. Jones, M. G., Page 149

Gilbert, Isaac, to Miss Margaret Lowe, 19 Aug. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 354

Gilbert, William C., to Nancy J. Wormington, 1 Mar. 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Page 327

Gillbreth, Charles M., to Clerinda Lasly, 19 Sept. 1867, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., Page 393

Gillet, Lewis, to Messamiah Jones, 12 Mar. 1863, by A. A. Young, M. C. P. C., Page 262

Gilley, Spencer, to Loucinda Breedon, 17 Jan. 1858, by J. R. Davidson, M. G. M. E. S., Page 178

Gillock, James, to Caroline Berry, 24 Feb. 1853, by Andrew Brown, Min. U. B., Page 86

Gilmore, James M. P., to Sarah Ann Sackston, 25 July 1852, by George Wilson, M. G., Page 75

Giss, Aron, to Mary Woods, 18 Sept. 1864, by John W. Richardson, J. P., Page 286

Giss, Jacob, to Ellen Jennings, 26 Dec. 1848, by William Matthews, J. P., Page 36

Gist, Neill, to Nancy Neece, 30 Aug. 1855, by Wm. K. Spilman, M. G., Page 132

Giton, Robert, to Lucy Burow, 18 Dec. 1856, by James M. Jones, M. G., Page 156

Goings, James W., to Dianna Myers, 27 Dec. 1859, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 217

Goodman, Henry, to Mrs. Adaline Hoshaw, 20 Aug. 1859, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 208

Goodman, William S., to Mrs. Eliza Hoshaw, 5 Sept. 1858, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 191

Gorden, Elijah, to Margaret Ann Harvey, 19 Mar. 1854, by Lewis Hottle, J. P., Page 105

Gouttey, George W., to Mary E. Hurdle, 25 Feb. 1869, by G. W. Chewing, J. P., Page 463

Gramar, James, to Mary T. Price, 23 July 1853, by Ellis Neice, M. G., Page 118 (also recorded on page 98)

Grammer, James, to Mary Price, 23 July 1853, by Ellis Niece, Page 98

Grammer, John C., to Mahelen Hubbard, 28 June 1864, by "S" B. McNatt, J. P. Page 284

Grammer, Peterson E., to Martha Jane Hubbert, 31 Aug. 1864, by George K. Porter, M. G., Page 287

Grant, James, to Martha C. Morgan, 12 Mar. 1846, by James H. Irvin, M. C. P., Page 9

Grantham, Mr. John, to Miss Constant Straight, 12 Nov. 1846, by J. B. Logan, M. C. P., Page 17

Grassberger, John P., to Susan Maxfield, 18 Mar. 1863, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 264

- Graves, Michael, to Dosia Kimmins, 15 June 1848, by Jackson F. Box, Deacon, M. E. Church, Page 31
- Graves, Michael, to Miss "Josephfean" Roberts, 7 May 1868, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 422
- Graves, Samuel, to Mary A. Sampsel, 14 Apr. 1853, by James C. Baldwin, L. P., Page 87
- Gray, Alessandor, to Miss Mary Ann Griffith, 1 Sept. 1867, by Wm. H. Duff, Min. Gospel, Page 390
- Gray, M. C. (or A.), to Rachel "Surgener", 27 Nov. 1862, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 258
- Grear?, Isaac, to Lucinda Semmons, 19 Nov. 1846, by Mathew Dunnigan, J. P. (Page 27, original Book A; not located in present Book ABC)
- Green, William, to Sarah P. English, 2 Apr. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 381
- Greer, James, to Eliza Carter, 18 Feb. 1867, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 376
- Greer, John, to Julian Hood, 16 Oct. 1852, by Lewis Hottle, J. P., Page 79
- Griffic, David, to Nancy Jane Prichard, 8 Oct. 1848, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 35
- Griffin, Goodmon B., to Miss Margaret Laughlin, 8 July 1855, by Joseph Ellis, M. G., Page 126
- Griffin, J. B., to Adaline Wheeler, 25 Dec. 1866, by John Turnidge, M. G., Page 436
- Griffis, William B., to Alzada M. West, 7 Apr. 1859, by James H. Jones, J. P., Turnback Township, Page 201
- Griffith, Elisha D., to Nancy P. Gray, 3 Feb. 1867, by Robert Downing, J. P., Page 371
- Griffith, Mr. George W., to Miss Hester I. Robison, 8 Dec. 1868, by A. M. T. "Gook," Minister, Page 448
- Griffy, David, to Mary James, 8 July 1866, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Page 348
- Griffy, James, to Lidda Anderson, 19 July 1847, by Reuben Woods, J. P., Page 22
- Griggs, Joseph H., to Elvina I. Brown, 23 Dec. 1847, by P. B. Marple, M. E. S., Page 27
- Griggs, Marion, to Miss Margaret Jane Bridges, 31 Oct. 1858, by H. C. Lollar, J. P., Page 194
- Grissom, Berry, to (no name) Carmine, 22 Feb. 1865, by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P. C., Page 296
- Grubbs, Henry, to Elen Nolen, 21 July 1857, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B. Church, Page 167
- Guin, John R., to Mary McGeehe, 4 May 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 297
- Gulick, Mr. Richard B. (Jasper Co.), to "Susah" D. Patton, 23 Sept. 1869, by James L. Hagler, Preacher, M. E. S., Page 482
- Gullet, William, to Miss Mary M. White, 27 Oct. 1859, by Joseph W. Ellis, D. D. (United Baptist), Page 210
- Gullett, John T., to Miss Xemera Melvina Moore, 18 Aug. 1858, by W. H. Duff, M. G. C. P., at the house of John W. Moore, Page 189
- 30 Gullitt, John T., to Ann Hoshaw, 9 Aug. 1860, by H. C. Howard, J. P., Page 227

Gullock, William H., to Mary E. Rucker, 6 Feb. 1868, by William Blunt, M. G.,
Page 411

Gum, George W., to Margaret "An" Ruark, 18 Oct. 1868, by John W. Campbell, M.
G., at the "residence of William Ruarts", Page 440

Gum, Jacob, to Amelia Porter, 21 Dec. (1864), by James Cherry, Justice Co. Co.,
Page 292

Gum, Jame H., to Sarah A. Underwood, 1 May 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 416

Gum, William M., to Nancy J. Lewis, 18 Nov. 1869, by William Ruark, M. G.,
Page 485

Gunn, Francis M., to Sarah J. Ball, 19 Mar. 1868, by J. D. Shelton, M. G.,
Page 424

Gunner, Savil, to Hanner Sawyers, 18 May 1845, by A. Moore, J. P., Page 2

Gunter, John I., to Miss Harriett Brown, 3 Dec. 1865, by William M. Waterson,
M. G., Page 319

Gunter, Samuel, to Elizabeth Sturgun, 27 Aug. 1860, by D. Starbuck, J. P.,
Page 231

Guthrie, John, to Evaline Allen, 8 May 1855, by Robert Watters, M. G. C. P.,
Page 129

Guthrie, Thomas J., to Mattie Matthews, 19 May 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, J. P.,
Page 384

Hadlock, Harden, to Lavina Stockton, 24 Feb. 1869, by Jackson F. Box, M. G.,
Page 459

Hagen, Mr. James, to Miss Elisabeth Powell, 25 Oct. 1855, by P. W. Fisher,
P. G., Page 134

Hagan, James H., to Nancy Mayhew, 3 Apr. 1866, by N. C. Spilman, J. P., Page
334

Haggerty, William, to Julia Nicholas, 4 Aug. 1852, by Jesse M. Wilks, E. C.
C., Page 80

Hail, Jackson, to Sarah Mallard, 5 Aug. 1858, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 213

Hair, Brayton C., to Jane Marchbanks, 2 Mar. 1869, by Clark Smith, M. G.,
Page 460

Haire, James, to Emaline "Ruklin," 25 May 1869, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Page
469

Hale, Joseph C., to Nancy Jane Lee, 27 Mar. 1869, by Robert Downing, J. P.,
Page 463

Hale, Wm. (McDonald Co.), to Lucy Query, 11 July 1869, by P. A. Rice, M. G.,
Page 471

Hale, see Hail

Haley, George, to Rachel Pennington, 23 May 1847, by William Mathews, J. P.,
Page 21

Haley, James, to Mary Thompson, 9 Apr. 1854, by G. B. Kerby, J. P., Page 104

Haley, John, to Elizabeth Toliver, 14 June 1868, by J. H. Munday, J. P.,
Page 428

Haley, William, to Louisa I.? Runnels, 26 Feb. 1854, by A. A. Young, M. C. P.,
Page 106

Haley, see also Holley, Haly

Hall, Jefferson D., to Caroline Willbanks, 1 Sept. 1850, by Peter M. Swatszel, J. P., Page 61

Haly, John A., to Lorissa Jane Lollar, 21 Apr. 1853, by H. C. Lollar, P. G., Page 90

Ham, Marion, to Mary Matthews, 10 May 1868, by Clark Smith, M. G., Page 427

Ham, Mr. William M., to Miss Rutha McGehee, 23 Oct. 1867, by William W. Waterson, J. P., Page 397

Hamilton, John, to Sally Jennings, 15 Feb. 1852, by Wm. Matthews, J. P., Mt. Vernon Township, Page 70

Hamilton, John P. (Washington Co. "Arcunsass"), to Laviney J. Morris, 29 Jan. 1850, by John Hatfield, Min. Baptist Church, Page 48

Hamilton, William, to Christian Hagarty, 12 May 1858, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 186

Hamlett, James M. (Dade Co.), to Sarah E. Poland, 27 Mar. 1866, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 334

Hamlin, William (Bourbon Co. Kans.), to Matilda Gilbert, 24 Mar. 1863, by A. A. Young, M. C. P. C., Page 263

Hammer, Allen, to Sarah Toliver, (no date), by John B. Woods, J. P.; filed 14 Apr. 1854, Page 103

Hammer, Filex E., to Sarah A. Parker, 2 Dec. 1866, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 362

Hammer, H. S., to Phinetta Neece, 12 Jan. 1860, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 218

Hardy, James, to Marian Castain, 3 Feb. 1856, by Joseph Chastain, Ordained Minister, Page 137

Hankins, Madison, to Esther J. McGeehe, 20 (28?) May last (1860), by C. S. Harris, J. P., Page 231

Hankins, Milliken, to Missouri Ann Brite, 27 Apr. 1865, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 299

Hankins, Richard, to Lavina Carmon, 25 Feb. 1847, by James C. Baldwin, M. M. E., Page 19

Hankins, William, to Mary A. Brashears, 3 Dec. 1865, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 317

Hansard, Thomas L. G., to Nancy Ann Stoner, 2 Jan. 1867, by A. A. Baxter, Min. Baptist Church, Page 363

Hansford, John W., to Caroline Gibson, 29 Jan. 1861, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 244

Hardin, James F., to Miss Sue E. Price, 5 Nov. 1863, by N. R. Fulton, M. G., Page 269

Hargrove, Franklin, to Miss Susan Underwood, 8 Mar. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 333

Hargrove, John S., to Sarah J. Davidson, 25 Nov. 1866, by Lamon Pruitt, J. P., Page 356

Harmon, Isaiah A., to Mrs. Mary I. Parsons, 8 Aug. 1863, by B. F. Lamar, J. P. (Mt. Vernon), Page 266

Harper, Joseph H., to Mrs. Matilda Ann Caldwell, 9 May 1866, by William H. Duff, M. G., "at my house Green Grove", Page 337

Harper, William G., to Frances E. Wilder, 17 (19?) Apr. 1864, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 278

Harris, Andrew (24), to Brite, Miss Patience P. (19), 6 Dec. 1866, by David C. Ruff, Min. M. E. C., Page 359

Harris, Sion, to Jane "Baud", 31 Mar. 1866, by G. W. Chewning, J. P., Page 332

Harris, Wyatt, to Sidney C. Duncan, 23 Sept. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 347

Harrison, Henry, to Cenery (?) Duncan, 11 May 1869, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page 468

Hase, John W., to Emily J. Davis, 28 Oct. 1866, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Page 360

Hash, Henry V., to Mary Elkins, 17 Jan. 1850, by John B. Woods, J. P., Page 48

Hash, James W., to Nancy Odell, 10 Sept. 1846, by George T. Toney, J. P., Page 13

Hash, Robert, to Harriet Bridges, 12 May 1850, by Reuben Woods, J. P., Page 49

Hash, Mr. Thomas, to Miss Virginia Owens, 2 June 1847, by Valentine Pentzer, M. G., "in the town of Mount Vernon," Page 21

Hash, Mr. Thomas, to Mrs. Nancy Morgan, 24 May 1868, by Wm. Matthews, J. P., Page 428

Hashbarger, John Wesley, to "Purmealia" C. Williams, 17 Oct. 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 397

Hart, John C., to Miss Emily I. Ruckman, 6 Jan. 1867, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., Page 374

Hart, Louis, to Miss Catharine Batesville, 3 Jan. 1867, by Joel Martin, M. G., Page 374

Harvey, Charles, to Miss Nancy Jennings, 13 Jan. 1861, by H. C. Howard, J. P., Page 246

Harvey, Elwood, to Ann Wilder, 18 Nov. 1869, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 494

Hatfield, Daniel, to Mary Jane Wood, 3 June 1852, by Thos. Cunningham, M. G., Page 76

"Hawker," J. D., to Miss H. Guthrie, 10 Apr. 1857, by T. J. Smith, M. G., Page 161

Hawkins, Wm., to Amanda Brite, 8 Apr. 1858, by Andrew Brown (no title), Page 181

Hawks, Rolley, to Levencey Durnell, 26 Sept. 1863, by John C. Price, Circuit Judge, Page 271

Haworth, Absolam, to Mary Stover, 28 Nov. 1847, by Enoch M. Hays, J. P., "each of them over the age of 21," Page 24

Hayes, James, to Miss Malvina Mooneyham, 24 Feb. 1861, by H. C. Howard, J. P., Page 246

Haynes, William, to California P. Bell, 17 Jan. 1867, Joseph Batesel, J. P., Page 370

Hays, Joseph, to Martha Burrow, 7 Nov. 1854, by John B. Woods, J. P., Page 115

- Hays, Louis J. C., to Susan J. Shipman, 28 Dec. 1863, by L. B. McNatt, J. P.,
Page 274
- Hays, Philip, to Mary Jane Lebo, 14 May 1869, by Robert Downing, Acting J.
P., Page 468
- Heagerty, Richard, to Missouri Angeline Pallett, 9 July 1858, by John S.
Grissom, J. P., Page 185
- Heath, W. R., to Nancy J. Pruitt, 22 Nov. 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Mt.
Pleasant Township, Page 359
- Helen (or Helun), Solomon, to Miss Rebecca Testament, 4 Jan. 1864, by B. F.
Lamar, J. P., Page 273
- Henderson, Benjamin Lucas, to Miriam M. Brown, 22 July 1849, by Thos. Hash,
Justice, County Court, Page 42
- Henderson, S. H. (Greene Co.), to Maggie Johnston, 1 June 1869, by P. A. Rice,
M. G., Page 471
- Hendrich, William P., to Hannah Gaither, 27 Nov. 1851, by Joseph Chastain,
M. G., Page 69
- Hendrick: This is to certify that William Warren Hendrick was born on the 13th
day of July A. D. 1865, son of Benjamin L. Hendrick ("residentt" Mt.
Vernon, Lawrence County Missouri, occupation Atty-at-Law) and Mary E.
Hendrick, maiden name was Mary E. Murphee. This 20 Dec. A. D. 1866,
B. L. Hendrick, Mary E. Hendrick; Filed 24 Feb. 1868
- "This is to certify that Lucinda Sophia Hendrick was born on the 10th
day of June A. D. 1867, daughter of Benjamin L. Hendrick (resident Mt.
Vernon Lawrence County Missouri, occupation Attorney-at-Law), and
Mary E. Hendrick, whose maiden name was Mary E. Murphee. This 24th
Feb. 1868, B. L. Hendrick, M. E. Hendrick; Filed 20 Feb. 1868
- Hendrick, Bennet, to Mary Murry, 17 Apr. 1867, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., Page 386
- Hendrick, B. L., to Miss Mary Murphy, 8 Nov. 1863, by N. R. Fulton, M. G.,
Page 270
- Hendricks, Henry W., to Malinda Dunkle, 28 Feb. 1860, by George Long, M. G.,
Page 219
- Hensley, James F., to Mary Taylor, 5 Sept. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 395
- Hendricks, Joseph W., to Mary M. Kerr, 1 Sept. 1853, by Joseph Chastain, M.
G., Page 94
- Henry, Athenius W., to Emily J. Shepperd, 3 Jan. 1867, by William B. Landrum,
J. P., at the residence of Alvis C. Sheppherd, Page 368
- Henry, George C., to Sarah E. "A." Shepherd, 14 Dec. 1865, by Thomas Colley,
County Court Justice, Page 322
- Henry, William, to Lavina Ezell, 21 July 1867, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page
389
- Henry, Mr. William (Newton Co.), to Miss Martha Jane Legran, 8 Aug. 1867, by
William Wight, M. E. Church South, Page 390
- Henson, Enoch, Almira A. Munday (Kansas), 15 Oct. 1865, by John H. Munday, J.
P., Page 320
- Henson, Wilson, to Attalantic Hunt, 17 April 1845, by William C. Price, J. P.,
Page 2
- Herrod, Green, to Mary Creek, 16 June 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page
301

- Hewlett, James, to Mary Spilman, 9 July 1848, by Greensville Spencer, M. G.,
Page 31
- Hewlett, John M., to Sarah E. Meador, 22 Mar. 1868, by Laman Pruitt, J. P.,
Page 419
- Hewlett, Samuel, to Nancy Roberds, 30 Jan. 1859, by Benjamin A. Woods, M.
P. M., Page 197
- Hewlett, see Hulet, Hulett
- Hibdon, George A., to Margaret Elizabeth Fare, 16 May 1858, by J. S. Grissom,
J. P., Page 182
- Hickman, Christopher C., to Elizabeth Roberts, 17 Oct. 1854, by Wm. B. Davis,
M. G., Page 113
- Hickman, Thomas M., to Elizabeth Orr, 30 Nov. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M.
G., Page 488
- Hickman, William D., to Elizabeth Colson, 24 Feb. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 372
- Hickman, Wm. R., to Susan M. Ragain, 9 Jan. 1861, by J. M. Filler, J. P., at
the house of Edward Ragain, Page 241
- Hicks, William B., to Nancy Adaline Johnson, by Elisha Browning, J. P. (this
record is dated 24 Feb. and 24 May 1861), Page 248
- Hide, Perry, to Elizabeth Ann Tyler, 19 July 1849, by James S. Porter, J. P.,
Ozark Township, Page 41
- Higdon, see Hibdon
- Higens, William (29), to Elizabeth "Delay" (19), 23 Feb. 1869, by J. W. Alder-
son, Evangelist Christian Church, Page 462
- Hight, John L., to Rebecca J. Hillhouse, 16 May 1861, by D. W. Amos, M. G.,
Page 249
- Higgs, James R., to Martha J. Williams, 12 Jany 1861, by William B. Talio-
farro, M. G., Page 239
- Higgs, Thos. (Barry Co.), to Mary Williams, 10 Nov. 1868, by H. C. Howard,
M. G. (Barry Co.), Page 442
- Hill, H. S. W., to A. (or W.) S. E. T. Gay, 9 Aug. 1863, by James Cherry,
J. C. C., Page 269
- Hill, James D., to Elizabeth Jane Williams, 3 Aug. 1860, by John H. Tatum,
M. G., Page 233
- Hill, John B., to F. Suttin, 12 Aug. 1856, by Reuben Stringer, J. P., Mt.
Vernon Township, Page 144
- Hill, John T., to Susan Bond (or Bord), 3 June 1850, by Andrew Brown, Min.
Baptist Church, Page 57
- Hill, Philip, to Miss Treissia Beck, 27 Sept. 1857, by H. C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 171
- Hillhouse, Alexander, to Catharine Comins, 17 Jan. 1859, by Ellis Neece, M.
G., Page 214
- Hillhouse, Mr. Andrew J., to Mary Ann T. Moore, 6 Dec. 1866, by J. W. Ellis,
M. G., Page 371
- Hillhouse, Mr. Elijah B., to Miss Malinda Morris, 24 Jan. 1867, by J. W.
Ellis, Min., Page 372
- Hillhouse, George S., to Samantha E. Hewlett, 24 Oct. 1865, by A. A. Young,
M. C. P. C., Page 317

- Hillhouse, James H., to Margaret E. Young, 3 Dec. 1858, by Joseph W. Ellis
(no title), Page 196
- Hillhouse, John H., to Caroline Edwards, 2 June 1868, by Joshua Holt, J. P.,
Page 429
- Hillhouse, Levi G., to Alice A. Neece, 6 Dec. 1866, by A. A. Young, M. G.,
Page 392
- Hillhouse, William, to Miss Zemera E. Moore, 26 Nov. 1865, by Joseph W.
Ellis, M. G., Page 326
- Hilton, James, to Mary Jane Rogers, 6 Mar. 1850, by John C. McNatt, M. G.,
Page 50
- Hilton, Jasper Newton, to Miss Sarah Jane Herst, 24 Oct. 1865, by Isaac
Staundlee, Min. Baptist Church, "at the residence of Nancy Manning,"
Page 316
- Hindrick, A. B., to Miss Margaret Bowers, 15 Feb. 1852, by J. B. Logan,
Min. C. P., Page 71
- Hinshaw, William H., to Mildred E. Webb, 12 Apr. (1860), by H. C. Lollar,
P. G., Page 224
- Hix, John, to Sary C. Parks, 11 Jan. 1856, by D. W. Woolf, J. P., Turnback
Township, Page 134
- Hix, William S., to Amanda Wagoner, 1 Oct. 1846, by George T. Toney, J. P.,
Page 16
- Hoalt, Joshua, to M. J. Grammer, 23 Sept. 1856, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page
158
- Hobbs, Lewis, to Mrs. Jane Davidson, 7 May 1857, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 167
- Hocker, N. B., to Louvina Wear, 7 Apr. 1847, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page
21
- Hocker, see "Hawker"
- Hogan, see Hagan
- Hogar, Patrick, to Nancy B. Manning, 24 Nov. 1868, by Joshua Holt, J. P.,
Page 450
- Holand, J. W., to Catherine Moore, 4 Dec. 1860, by George Long, M. G., Page
239
- Holder, Francis M., to Miss Malissa Ann Amos, 30 Nov. 1858, by Thos. H. B.
Sitton, Page 194
- Holeman, Solomon, to Nancy Mulky, 16 May 1845, by G. Bright, J. P., Page 3
- Hollar, William, to Mrs. Sarah J. "Zinee", 12 Apr. 1864, by B. F. Lamar,
J. P., "boath" of Newton County, Page 277
- Holley, John William, to Josephine Irwin, 16 Jan. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 367
- Holley, William H., to Mary J. M. McCloslin, 8 Apr. 1869, by James W. Davis,
J. P., Page 463
- Hollingsworth, James R., to Linsy Young, 17 Oct. 1869, by H. H. Neece, J. P.,
Page 482
- Hollon, Thomas, to Mary Moor, 22 July 1860, by Wm. Ruark, Page 227
- Holman, Thomas, to Martha Colley, 20 Sept. 1868, by John Turnidge, M. G.,
Page 437

- Holoway, John H. (Greene Co.), to Mary Louisa Stahl, 1 Dec. 1867, by Robert Downing, Acting J. P., Page 401
- Holt, see Hoalt
- Hood, Davis M., to Elizabeth Young, 13 Apr. 1848, by William R. Davis, Page 30
- Hood, Mr. George A., to Miss Harriet Grear, 12 Jan. 1854, by W. H. Duff, M. G., Page 100
- Hood, Jefferson, to Rachel Windel, 19 Sept. 1846, by Edgel Fowler, J. P., Page 15
- Hood, Jefferson, to Martha S. Dubree, "first inst." (1 June 1868), by Wm. R. Davis, (no title), Page 428
- Hood, John, to Miss Malinda Stevenson, 23 Dec. 1847, by J. B. Logan, M. C. P., Page 26
- Hood, William "J.", to Claesy Matilda Jones, 31 Aug. 1849, J. W. McCall, J. P., Page 42
- Hooper, Ambrose H., to Harriette Bridges, 18 Apr. 1867, by A. A. Baxter, Min. Baptist Church, Page 380
- Hopper, John, to Abijah Brite, 13 Feb. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 329
- Horn, John Calvin, to Narcissa Smith, 24 Dec. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 324
- Horn, William, to Mary Swatzel, 3 Nov. 1847, by Samuel P. Binney, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 26
- Hoshaw, Ephriam, to Miss Adaline Patten, 12 June 1856, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 146
- Hoshaw, Mr. Oswald, to Miss Eliza Patton, 15 Apr. 1853, by Joseph W. Ellis, P. G., Page 90
- Hoster, Bennies, to Mary Ann Denney, 14 Aug. 1867, by S. G. Elliott, M. G., Page 387
- Hottle, Nathan J., to Sarah F. Sparks, 12 Sept. 1867, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 391
- Howard, Charles, to Miss Elizabeth Bridges, 22 Aug. 1861, by H. C. Howard, J. P., Page 252
- Howard, Ingram, to Miss Sarah Benton, 25 Sept. 1859, by H. C. Howard, J. P., Page 206
- Howard, Marion, to Ellen Davis, 1 Apr. 1869, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 467
- Howard, Martin L., to "Milissa" J. Fain, 22 Dec. 1869, by A. McClintock, M. G., Page 489
- Howard, Stephen, to Ellen Walker, 13 May 1849, by Joseph Schooling, Justice County Court, Page 44
- Howerton, Harvey, to Eliza E. George, 18 Feb. 1869, by Isham Irby, J. P., Page 465
- Howerton, Saml., to Miss Martha Halfaker, 13 Oct. 1868, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 438
- Hubbard, James (Newton Co.), to Ann Colley, 6 Mar. 1866, by J. H. Munday, J. P., Page 332
- Hudson, Carroll, to Francis Pryor, 6 Aug. 1858, by J. K. Lacy, M. G., Page 190

- Hudson, Mr. Fountain, to Miss Mary Qualls, 19 Feb. 1868, by Wm. Matthews, J. P., Page 419
- Hudson, James, to Elizabeth Hopkins, 27 Jan. 1859, by Jas. K. Lacy, M. G. (Baptist), Page 198
- Hudson, James, to Abagil Warren, 20 Feb. 1866, by W. M. Watterson, J. P., Page 331
- Hudson, James H., to Elizabeth P. Pryor, 22 Jan. 1857, by James K. Lacy, M. G., Page 159
- Hudson, Thomas C., to Hulda E. Young, 3 Apr. 1867, by J. M. Jones, M. G., Page 378
- Huffman, Wesley, to Maudy Underwood, 17 Nov. 1860, by C. S. Harris, J. P., Page 241
- Hughey, Joseph Marion, to Miss Manerva Caroline Wilks, 19 Dec. 1869, by D. Winrich, M. G., "at school house No. 1, Township 15, before the congregation in which were G. W. Rinker & wife, and S. J. Winrich and James Murphy....", Page 492
- Hughs, William R., to Sary E. Mathis, 25 Nov. 1866, by William Ruark, M. G., Page 357
- Hulet, Samuel, to Martha J. Gibson, 21 Sept. 1865, by Asa Carlin, Page 315
- Hulet, S. (or L.) Alfred, to Nancy Bibb, 23 Feb. 1854, by David H. Lambert, J. P., Page 102
- Hulett, William, to Elizabeth Winters, 18 Nov. 1852, by George Brite, Justice County Court, Page 81
- Hunt, James, to Mary R. Buro, 20 Jan. 1860, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Page 212
- Hunt, James M., to Susan Malviney Hunt, 9 Jan. 1863, by JamesMcGehee, (no title), Page 255
- Hunt, John B., to Mary W. Washam, 26 July 1854, by E. Ramsey, J. P., Page 110
- Hunt, John L., to Sarah Ann McCamish, 31 Dec. 1865, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 327
- Hunt, Jonathan, to Melinday E. Poland, 20 May 1858, by Simpson L. Beckley, M. G., Page 184
- Hunt, Nathan, to Nancy Ann Shipley, 9 Jan. 1851, by Thos. R. Caskey, J. P., Page 60
- Hunt, Mr. William, to Miss Martha E. Wan, 23 Apr. 1869, by Wm. Watterson, J. P., Page 480
- Hunter, Mr. John F., to Miss Susan P. Neece, 31 July 1855, by A. B. Poin-dexter, J. P., Page 126
- Hunter, Joseph B., to Mary Heagarty, 29 Dec. 1854, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 106
- Hunter, Richard, to Tennessee Garrison, 14 Jan. 1861, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 242
- Hunter, William, to Theresa Peyton, 6 June 1869, by T. D. Grow, M. G., Page 477
- Hunty?, William F., to Mahaly Smith, 6 June 1858, by Wm. B. Lamb, J. P., Page 187
- Hurst, Mr. Daniel, to Miss Mary Craig, 27 June 1869, by James C. Watson, EV., "in Marionville", Page 477

- Hushow, Nelson, to Nancy Forsythe, 28 Nov. 1856, by D. S. Holman, Page 154
- Hutcherson, Andrew J., to Tilda Jane Martin, 3 May 1866, by W. M. Waterson, J. P., Page 338
- Hutcherson, William, to "Marth" O. "Patison", 24 June 1861, by H. C. Howard, J. P., Page 251
- Hutchisin, Mr. Sandford (Newton Co.), to Miss Maldanetta Y. Cowen, 20 Feb. 1868, by William Wright, M. E. S., at the residence of the brides mother (not named), Page 420
- Hutton, George, to Mary Fullerton, 15 Dec. 1867, by S. C. Goodrich, M. G., Page 417
- Hutts, Edmund, to Hetty E. White, 11 Mar. 1863, by Joseph Anderson, J. P., Page 262
- Ingram, Mr. Thomas J., to Mrs. Nancy V. Lacy, 10 Dec. 1868, by Rev. Robt. J. Sims, C. P. Church, Page 448
- Irby, George W., to Miss Parthena Jones, 7 Feb. 1856, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 140
- Irby, Ishem, to Ann Thomas, 11 Dec. 1867, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 407
- Irby, James E., to Miss Sarah A. Baker, 1 May 1860, by James M. Tucker, M. G., Page 220
- Irvin, Mr. Wm. P., to Miss Mary Elmore, 7 Nov. 1867, by W. H. Duff, M. G., Page 408
- Irwin, James A., to Elizabeth Jane Wasson, 25 Mar. 1864, by Leonard Williams, J. P., Page 282
- Irwin, Mr. Newton F., to Mrs. Eliza Thompson, 1 July 1869, by J. L. Hagler, Preacher in M. E. Church South, St. Louis Confr., Page 474
- Irwin, William L., to Sarah Doietra, 26 Apr. 1853, by J. W. Guin, J. P., Page 88
- Isbell, James P., to Mary Ramsey, 28 Aug. 1853, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G., Page 95
- Ivens, Mr. Hardin W., to Melinda A. Nass, 6 Dec. 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Mt. Vernon Township, Page 359
- Jackson, Christopher C., to Adaline Binion, 19 Sept. 1867, by "Alisha" Landers, Min. United Baptist Church, Page 393
- Jackson, Elisha H., to Martha Ann Stroud, 15 Nov. 1848, by Joseph L. Gould, M. G., Page 34
- Jackson, Isaac, to Marthy Hamer, 13 Apr. 1856, by Reuben Stringer, J. P., Mt. Vernon Township, Page 140
- Jackson, James, to Salinda Harris, 21 Nov. 1850, by Geo. M. Winton, M. G. M. E. S., Page 58
- Jackson, Lafayette W., to Sarah Jane Taylor, 10 Oct. 1860, by H. C. Lollar, P. G., Page 233
- Jackson, Wm., to Caroline Barns, 6 Dec. 1855, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Page 135
- Jains, Uzzell Allen, to Druinda Lee Young, 28 Apr. 1856, by John Grammer, J. P., Page 138
- James, Winfrey T., to Menervey T. Williams, 6 Sept. 1849, by David Ross, M. G., Page 43
- January, Thomas B., to Elizabeth Patterson, 29 May 1866, by Elisha Landers, Min. Baptist Church, Page 340

Jarrett, Thomas, to Rebecca King, 28 Dec. 1854, by Reuben Stringer, J. P.,
Mt. Vernon Township, Page 116

Jay, Richard, to Miss Catharine Morris, 5 Jan. 1868, by Charles O'Kelley, J.
P., Page 421

Jeffers, Thomas, to Lucinda Moore, 18 Nov. 1858, by James Cherry, J. C. C.,
Page 193

Jeffords, William, to Mary White, 4 Feb. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 369

Jeffries, Fielding, to Elizabeth Gordon, 17 Apr. 1853, by Thos. Cunningham,
M. G., Page 94

Jeffries, William, to Sarah Halfaker, 15 May 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 383

Jeffries, William F., to Lucinda M. Shingles, 5 Aug. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 342

Jennings, D. C., to Martha Ann Curtis, 9 Oct. 1865, by J. C. Jennings, J. P.,
Page 315

Jennings, Francis, to Nersisa Wright, 11 Mar. 1855, by Ellis Neice, M. G.,
Page 123

Jennings, Golley, to Katy McDonald, 11 Jan. 1865, by John Munday, J. P.,
Page 294

Jennings, John, to Elizabeth J. Allen, 15 Jan. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, M.
G., Page 326

Jennings, 'Squire, to Jane Emeline Petit, 4 Apr. 1848, by J. W. McCall, J.
P., Page 29

Jennings, William, to Jane Jackson, 19 July 1849, by G. B. Kirby, J. P.,
Page 32

Jennings, William, to Sarah A. Allen, 17 Sept. 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M.
G., Page 435

Jerman, Judson, to "A" Mary Ruark, 15 Aug. 1869, by Joel Martin, Min., Page
483

Jinnings, Robert, to Sarah Wilkerson, 9 Sept. 1845, by Joseph W. Ellis, L.
P., Page 4

Johnson, Elverton, to Mary Jane Moore, 2 Oct. 1853, by John D. Allen, J. P.,
Page 97; sworn statement by Mary Jane Moore that she is 18 years of age.

Johnson, Fleming, to Martha Ann Pace, 28 Dec. 1854, by Thomas A. Cotter, J.
P., Page 122

Johnson, Galey, to Elizabeth E. Brashshears, 21 July 1850, by John B. Woods,
J. P., Page 53

Johnson, James, to Martha Cagle, 17 Nov. 1864, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 292

Johnson, James, to Malisa P. Hopkins, 23 Feb. 1868, by H. H. Neece, J. P.,
Page 421

Johnson, James E., to Miss Louisa Lebow, 29 July 1858, by W. H. Duff, M. C.
P., at the house of Jacob Lebow, Page 186

Johnson, Joseph, to Julian Jeans, 11 Nov. 1860, by James M. Jones, M. G.,
Page 240

Johnson, Lafayett, to Deanner Jennings, 31 July 1853, by Wm. Matthews, J.
P., Mt. Vernon Township, Page 92

Johnson, Lafayette M., to Martha Jane Morgan, 4 July 1859, by H. C. Howard,
J. P., Page 202

Johnson, William, to Elizabeth McGehee, 12 Feb. 1846, by George T. Toney, J.
P., Page 8

Johnson, William, to Miss Cynthia P. Allen, 7 Dec. 1865, by Joseph W. Ellis,
M. G., Page 326

Johnson, Mr. William, to Miss Mary Jane West, 19 Dec. 1866, by W. M. Waterson,
J. P., Page 363

Johnson, William M. (Greene Co.), to Hannah E. Jones, 21 Aug. 1859, by James
Wade, L. P., Page 204

Johnson, Woodlief, to Rebecca Jane Pennington, 19 Oct. 1854, by John Guthrie,
J. P., Page 115

Johnston, Eli T., to Delila Mann, 25 Apr. 1852, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G., Page
73

Jones, Benjamin F., to Nancy E. Morris, 25 Dec. 1860, by John J. Spilman, J.
P., Page 244

Jones, Burele F., to Martha L. Wood, 30 Dec. 1858, by James M. Jones, M. G.,
Page 195

Jones, David, to Sidney Arreta Fare, 20 Apr. 1857, by Henry Fare, J. P.,
Page 165

Jones, David W., to Polly Ann Petit, 20 July 1848, by J. W. McCall, J. P.,
Page 32

Jones, Edward, to Virginia M. Isbell, 10 Sept. 1859, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G.,
Page 205

Jones, Elijah W., to Elizabeth Melton, 19 Mar. 1857, by James W. Guin, J. P.,
at the house of Towson Scrivener, Greene Township, Page 164

Jones, Flemming, to Mary Smith, 19 June 1848, by Anthony Bewley, M. G., Page
34

Jones, Francis M., to Martha G. Grammer, 16 Dec. 1869, by Joshua Holt, J. P.,
Page 491

Jones, George S. D., to Manda Elender Clayton, 21 June 1849, by John W. McFall,
J. P., Page 42

Jones, George W., to Nancy H. Roberts, 1 May 1856, by Thos. A. Cotter, L. P.,
Page 144

Jones, Isaac J., to Sarah Catharine Porter, 4 Jan. 1855, by Jesse M. Wilks,
E. C. C., Page 117

Jones, Jesse E., to Margaret C. Morris, 3 Mar. 1867, by E. Ramsey, J. P.,
Page 376

Jones, John D., to Tennessee T. Roberts, 18 Sept. 1860, by D. W. Amos, M.
G., Page 230

Jones, Stansbury C. P., to Mary L. Hargrove, 29 Jan. 1870, by Lamont Pruitt,
J. P., Page 498

Jones, Thomas H., to Emily J. Booth, 6 Feb. 1870, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 501

Jones, Wm., to Mrs. Mary Baldwin, 30 Sept. 1858, by H. C. Lollar, J. P.,
Page 193

Jones, William, to Amaliza Baugh, 16 Feb. 1861, by E. E. Cooper, J. P., Page
251

- Jones, Mr. William A. B. F., to Miss Nancy Ann Lester, 11 July 1867, by W. M. Waterson, J. P., Page 391
- Juridin, John J., to Louisa Allen, 19 Oct. 1865, by Nathan C. Spilman, J. P., Page 312
- Keasling, James W., to Elizabeth Dodson, 11 July 1850, by James C. Baldwin, J. P., Page 55
- Keasling, W., to Thermmethus? P. Burton, 30 May 1854, by Noah Fitzwaters, Min. M. E. P. S., Page 107
- Kees, Robert, to Sarah E. Watson, 13 Aug. 1868, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., Page 435
- Kelley, George I., to Mary E. Henley, 7 Mar. 1855, by A. A. Young, Min. C. P., Page 124
- Kelley, Jasper N., to Nancy G. Burton, 19 June 1859, by Burrow Buckner, Page 204
- Kellogg, James M., to Nancy Stone, 1 Jan. 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 406
- Kelly, Alfred, to Nancy C. J. Yancy, 7 June 1861, by P. F. Clark, J. P., Page 250
- Kelly, Thomas A., to Ruth S. Davidson, 10 Mar. 1853, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 85
- Kelly, Wm. G., Esq., to Miss Anise E. Lollar, 9 Mar. 1854, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 105
- Kely, G. B., to Mariah Curry, 19 June 1855, by H. C. Smith, Page 127.
- Kemper, R. C., to Sarah I. Taylor, 15 Aug. 1869, by John E. Thomas, M. G., Page 498
- Kerby, James H., to Mary Jane Woods, 1 Jan. 1855, by Thomas A. Cotter, J. P., Page 122
- Kerr, Issac R., to Ellin Perkins, 2 Nov. 1854, by D. W. Wolf, J. P., Page 119
- Kerr, J. P., to Miss Elizabeth E. Porter, 25 May 1864, by J. W. Ellis, M. G., (Kerr of Ray County), Page 281
- Kerr, John I., to Margaret Ann B. Braly, 4 April 1848, by R. M. Kinze, Page 28
- Kerr, Robert, to Lucinda J. Hendricks, 22 Mar. 1864, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 279
- Kerr, Mr. Robert B., to Miss Martha E. Kerr, 8 Sept. 1867, by Wm. M. Waterson, J. P., Page 392
- Kerr, Rolly C., to Polly Garrett, 14 June 1846, by Elbert Cooper, M. G., Page 12
- Kerr, Spencer G., to Lanith? G. Johnson, 12 June 1851, by Joseph Chastain, M. G., Page 64
- Kesterman, John, to Ellen Fossett, 9 Mar. 1857, by Jared Ryker, J. P.; Permission for Ellen to marry John Kesterman given by her father John (X) Fossett), Page 163
- Kibby, Nelson (Dade Co.), to Susan Evaline Hurst, 14 Mar. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 459
- Kimbraugh, John S. (Greene Co.), to Melinda Wear, 10 Dec. 1845, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 5

Kimmins, Edward Y., to Eliza Nicholass, 17 Dec. 1857, by James K. Lacy, M. G., Page 177

Kimmons, J. W., to Susan Jane Fare, 20 Dec. 1860, by B. B. Kimmons, J. P., Page 239

Kimmons, James W., to Cerilda M. Nicholass, 22 Dec. 1846, by James C. Baldwin, M. E. Church, Page 17

Kimmons, Robert A., to Hepsy Caroline Chrisman, 25 Mar. 1857, by James K. Lacey, M. G., Page 161

Kimmons, Thomas V., to Mary C. Love, 1 June 1854, by Noah Fitzwaters, Min. Methodist Church (M.E.S.), Page 107

Kindle, James, to Susan Briant, 12 June 1848, by Samuel P. Binney, J. P., Page 32

King, Benjamin F., to Lucinda Schooling, 16 Dec. 1852, by Thos. Cunningham, M. G., Page 84

King, George W., to "Hamor" Elizabeth Simmons, 15 Nov. 1868, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 449

King, James M., to Winey L. Thompson, 18 Feb. 1858, by James C. Baldwin, L. P., Page 180

King, John, to Alicia Catts, 5 Nov. 1863, by William Denby, M. M. E. C., Page 274

King, William, to Lucinda Pennington, 22 Jan. 1865, by Hardy H. Neece, J. P., Page 289

King, William H., to Rebecca A. Newman, 28 Feb. 1861, by D. L. Meyers, Pastor, Page 248

Kirby, William P. L., to Martha V. Roberts, 20 Nov. 1860, by T. A. Cotter, Minister, M. E. S., Page 241

Kirk, James, to Emily P. Turpin, 11 Apr. 1857, by William K. Spilman, J. P., Page 166 (both of Dade County)

"Knotts", Elijah, to Mary Poland, 24 Oct. 1869, by T. D. Grow, Clergyman, Page 490

Krespuch, Magnas, to Rowan Brumback, 2 Aug. 1866, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 347

Labert, Lewis, to Margett Marshel, 17 July 1859, by Erasmus Gaw, Esqr., Page 204

Lacy, Daniel B., to Miss Mary Jane Rees, 1 July 1855, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 125

Lacy, John D., to Martha S. Stokes, 27 Feb. 1866, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 327

Lacy, Leanda F., to Eliza Downing, 23 Oct. 1867, by Robt. J. Sims, M. G., Page 407

Lacy, Z. Y., to Nancy V. Downing, 15 Feb. 1860, by J. K. Lacey, M. G., Page 222

Lafaber, Thomas A., to Malinda Estes, 31 July 1855, by Joseph Ellis, Baptist M. G., Page 126

Lafever, Geo. W., to Rebecca Langston, 31 Dec. 1868, by S. O. Goodrich, P. G., Page 457

Lagran, John W., to Miss Susan Elizabeth Pace, 26 Sept. 1858, by Asa Carlin, Page 193

- Laikens, William G., to Catherine Taylor, 20 Aug. 1868, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 434
- Lamb, Henry M., to Miss Columbia J. Fay, 7 Jan. 1869, by A. R. Gillett, M. G., Page 452
- Lamb, Isaac N., to Martha M. Downey, 22 Feb. 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Page 326
- Lamb, John L., to Rachel Taylor, 1 Jan. 1854, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 99
- Lamb, Watson B., to Polly Ann Wilbanks, 28 Aug. 1851, by Thomas Cunningham, M. G., Page 68
- Lambert, David H., to Permelia Toliver, 4 Dec. 1857, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 173
- Lambert, Henry T., to Mary Ann T. Bibbs, 2 Oct. 1856, by Elisha Landers, Min. U. B., Page 148
- Lambert, William, to Elizabeth Bibb, 22 Dec. 1853, by John Spillman, J. P., Mt. Pleasant Township, Page 99
- Lambert Woodford, to Mary Looney, 1 July 1855, by Elisha Landers, Min. U. B., Page 125
- Lancaster, John J., to Margaret Moody, 16 Dec. 1856, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 155
- Landers, Asel, to Miss Elizabeth Lacy, 21 Oct. 1855, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 133
- Landers, Martin Luther, to Miss Martha Jane Lee, 6 Jan. 1853, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 82
- Landers, Wm., to Anner Lee, 28 July 1852, by John Spilman, J. P., Mt. Pleasant Township, Page 79
- Landrum, Richard H., to Elizabeth Hargrove, 17 April 1856, by Peter M. Swatszell, J. P., Page 141
- Landrum, William, to Sarah Sawyers, 9 May 1858, by Peter M. Swatszel, J. P., Page 187
- Landrum, William B., to Louisa M. Ryan, 5 Sept. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 476
- Laney, Jeremiah, to Upha Jane Williams, 6 Aug. 1850, by James C. Baldwin, Min. M. E. P. S., Page 54
- Langston, James, to Australia McKensie, 2 June 1869, by William B. Landrum, J. P., "at the residence of the brides mother" (not named), Page 469
- Lanham, John J., to Sarah Ann Gist, 5 Dec. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 490
- Lanier, Clinton D., to Virginia L. Lebow, 17 Mar. 1864, by J. W. Ellis, Preacher, Page 275
- Lape, Isaac H., to Sarah S. T. Conyarth, 6 Dec. 1868, by Eld. Wm. S. Jones, United Baptist Church, Page 440
- Lasiter, Joseph P., to Augis N. Pittsford, 17 Sept. 1856, by Benjamin P. Reese, M. G., Page 148
- Lasiter, Peter J., to Susan L. McNatt, 1st Oct. 1866, by L. S. McNatt, J. P., Page 350
- Lasiter, William, to Mary E. McNatt, 12 Oct. 1865, by J. C. Seeings, J. P., Page 314

Laswell, Andrew J. (Illinois), to Miss Evaline Jones, 18 Oct. 1857, by D. L. Holman, at the residence of the brides father (not named), Page 173

Lawrence, Thomas R., to Sarah Jane Irvin, 19 June 1863, by Robert L. Newberry, M. M. E. S., Page 259

Lawson: Family Record of David Lawson, Deceased, to wit:
 Bathsheba Counts was born Sept. 8th 1838
 David Lawson & Bathsheba Counts were married April the 7th 1852
 James Maxfield Lawson was born Sept. the 1st 1853
 Miles Milford Lawson was born August 12th 1857
 Dorothy Ann Lawson was born Oct. 14th 1860

Barthsheba Baily, wife of William T. Bailey, widow of David Lawson, who was a private in Co. C. 1st Regt. Ark. Cav. Vol., states the foregoing is a true copy of the family record of David Lawson, showing the ages of all the children of deceased born to him in lawful wedlock by this affiant. Sg/ Bathsheba (X) Baily, before Jacob F. Counts, Notary Public, 31 Dec. 1866

Laxton, John, to Samantha Elizabeth Beal, 31 Jan. 1856, by Johanthan Hunt, J. P., Page 138 (transcribed as Saxton in Book ABC)

Leathers, John W. (Grover Co), to Mary S. Gaither, 30 Dec. 1863, by A. A. Young, M. G. P., Page 271

Lebo, John, to Mary Jane Gullett, 18 July 1850, by William Matthews, J. P., Page 52

Lebow, Francis Marion, to Cornelia Ann Wood, 26 Dec. 1860, by W. H. Duff, M. G. C. P., at the residence of the brides father (not named), Page 242

Lebow, J. L., to Nannie Woods, 18 Apr. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 339

Lebow, Jacob M., Jr., to Margaret J. Davis, 14 Jan. 1858, by Joseph H. Ellis, M. G., Page 180

Lebow, "Marston" M., to Harriet E. Baxter, 17 Mar. 1864, by J. W. Ellis, Preacher, Page 176

Ledbetter, Josiah, to Mary Irby, 5 Sept. 1867, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 404

Lee, Rev. Abel, to Mrs. Lucy Hill, 20 Aug. 1848, by Joseph W. Ellis, L. P., Page 33

Lee, Amos, to Nancy Philips, 15 Nov. 1868, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 453

Lee, Daniel, to Jerusa Phariss, 20 Jan. 1848, by Jesse J. Gage, M. B. C., Page 33

Lee, Frances Marion, to Polly Lee, 9 Oct. 1846, by Joseph W. Ellis, Page 18

Lee, Jacob, to Mary Susan Bibbs, 8 Jan. 1856, by T. Whaley, J. P., Page 136

Lee, John, to Paralee Elizabeth Allen, 31 July 1853, by John B. Higson, J. P., Page 93

Leftrage, George W., to Sarah Jane Newman, 23 Sept. 1860, by P. F. Clark, J. P., at the house of Martin J. Newman, Page 232

Legrand, see Lagran

Lemaster, Jacob, to Elizabeth E. Johnson, 7 Oct. 1863, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 269

Lemaster, James M., to Margaret Ann Rickman, 21 Aug. 1853, by J. M. Wilks, E. C. C., Page 95

Lemaster, John I., to Mary I. Lemaster, 27 Nov. 1865, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 321

- Lemaster, Samuel, to Margaret Beal, 8 May 1856, by R. T. Willis, Min. C. C.,
Page 144
- Levessy, William ("Cansess Territory"), to Sarah Dottery, 12 Nov. 1857, by
Wm. K. Spilman, M. G., Page 172
- Levis, Ealy, to Julian Maxfield, 6 June 1858, by Samuel S. Headlee, M. G.
M. E. S., Page 184
- Lewis, Moses, to Mary Lewis, 21 Feb. 1854, by Able Lee, M. G., Page 102
- Lewis, William, to Miss Julia Webb, 26 Dec. 1858, by H. C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 196
- Leyerly, John L., to Angeline Trimble, 16 Jan. 1870, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P.,
Page 495
- Liester, Joseph, to Martha Overstreet, 3 Oct. 1865, by Jacob Lemaster, J. P.,
Turnback Township, Page 307
- Likely, Thomas, to Anne Neice, 23 Feb. 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page
414
- Likens, see Laikens
- Liles, Abraham, to Susan S. Robinson, 11 May 1860, by Ellis Neece, P. G.,
Page 225
- Liles, Samuel, to Sarah Brown, 15 Dec. 1850, by Henry Fare, J. P., Ozark
Township, Page 60
- Linthicum, Hezekiah, to Sarah Ann Floyd, 10 Sept. 1848, by R. M. King, Page
35 (transcribed as Sinthicum in Book ABC)
- Linthicum, Jashua, to Lucinda J. Downy, 8 Feb. 1855, by Jas. C. Baldwin, L.
P., Page 121
- Little, F. M., to Clementine Hernton, 16 Sept. 1857, by R. M. King, Min.,
Page 168
- Lockford, John R., to Perbesa Bramum, 22 Mar. 1868, by J. D. Shelton, M. G.,
Page 424
- Lockhart, Winfield Augustus (Texas), to Sarah Angeline "Gulliette", 14 Mar.
1860, by W. H. Duff, M. G. C. P., at the house of the brides father
(not named), Page 222
- Lockley, Cornelious, to Miss Lucinda Thomas, 17 Oct. 1865, by C. C. Arrington,
M. G., "at the house of Samuel Brassel", Page 314
- Logan, Hardy, to Sibey Stuard, 27 Jan. 1859, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 214
- Logan, John, to Harriet Hendrick, 3 Apr. 1860, by Ellis Neece, P. G., Page
226
- Logan, Wesley (Greene Co.), to Elizabeth Hazelton, 25 Dec. 1866, by Elder
E. Neece (no title), Page 380
- Logan, William B., to Lavina A. Patterson, 17 Feb. 1867, by James McGehee,
M. G., Page 372
- Lollar, Henry C., to Lucy Jane Lanier, 9 July 1854, by Wm. K. Spilman, M. G.,
Page 110
- Lollar, Rev. Henry C., to Miss Juliet E. Hunt, 4 Mar. 1866, by Joseph W.
Ellis, M. G., Page 335
- Looney, John H., to Martha M. Willis, 23 Sept. 1866, by A. A. Young, M. C.
P. C., Page 351
- (Looney) "Lawisey", William, to Margaret Youngblood, 28 Oct. 1866, by H. John-
son, J. P., Page 352. Attached to this entry is a letter from Margaret A.

Looney, dated 20 Jan. 1913, Green Forest, Ark., asking for certified copy of her marriage record to William Looney, in 1866.

Looper, Morgan H., to Nancy E. Robertson, 14 July 1865, by Jacob Lemaster, J. P., Turnback Township, Page 307

Lotsspeach, John, to Margaret M. "McCurstean", 3 June 1860, by George Long, M. G., Page 228

Lough, John, to Miss Elizabeth A. Belous, 7 Apr. 1861, by George Anderson, M. G., Page 248

Love, Jeremiah D., to Rhoda E. Eslick, 18 Sept. 1866, by Thomas Colley, J. C. Co., Page 349

Love, John, to Miss Katharine Phariss, 23 Sept. 1858, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 192

Love, John B., to Permela A. Bridgewater, 29 Dec. 1867, by A. A. Baxter, Min. Bapt. Church, Page 406

Love, Thomas J., to Salinda S. Bigs, 8 Oct. 1853, by James C. Baldwin, L. P. M. E. C. S., Page 94

Love, William M., to Hannah E. Cummins (Kimmins), 25 Oct. 1849, by James C. Baldwin, M. G. M. E. S., Page 43

Lovet, Levi, to Nancy Jane Milum?, 15 June 1865, by G. W. Chewning, J. P., Page 303

Low, Lowe, see Lough

Lowder, Georg W., to Julia Francis Howard, 7 Oct. 1851, by Able Lee, M. G., (performed in Newton County), Page 66 (transcribed as Sowdn in Book ABC)

Lowder, John D., to Martha Gibson, 20 Jan. 1853, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 84

Lowder, William C., to Hannah Allen, 22 Dec. 1853, by John D. Allen, J. P., Page 100 (transcribed as Lawder in Book ABC)

Lowher, Jordan B., to Miss Caroline Gooch, 26 Apr. 1866, by William H. Duff, M. G. C. P. C., at the house of Mrs. Abbot, Page 336

Lueng?, William, to Marthy Adams, 2 May 1850, by James H. Irwin, M. G., Page 51 (transcribed as Lueng in Book ABC)

Lumia, Joseph, to Emiline Howard, 7 Oct. 1855, (no name given) Page 179 in original Book A. Not found in Book ABC.

Lunsford, Harrison, to Malatda Jane (or June) Wilbanks, 11 Mar. 1852, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 72

Lusk, James, to Elizabeth Allman, 3 Oct. 1866, by Elder E. Neece, Page 380, (both of Barry County)

Lusky, Matthew, to Martha D. Elkins, 2 Aug. 1868, by Clark Smith, M. G., Page 433

Lynn, Zachariah T., to Emely Woods, 1 Feb. 1870, by John Crain, M. G., Page 499

McAllen, Samuel, to Eliza E. Strow, 22 Feb. 1851, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 62

McAustin, see Austin

McBride, John C. (Monroe Co. Mo.), to Miss Susan M. Kerr, 10 Sept. 1855, by William H. Duff, M. G., Page 127

McCall, Marquis D. L., to Margaret E. Woods, 15 Nov. 1854, by Thomas A. Cotter, M. E. S., Page 115

- McAlley, James, to Hellin Harris, 26 June 1847, by G. B. Kerby, J. P., Page 22
- McCanse, Andrew G., to Margaret E. Williams, 29 Jan. 1846, by A. Burton, C. P. C., Page 7
- McCanse, John, to Bettie G. Childress, 14 Nov. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 486
- McCanse, William Alexander, to Catharine Francis Newman, 7 Nov. 1852, by Marcus Arrington, P. C., Page 80
- McCarlin, Robert, to Fransis Huston, 22 Nov. 1855, by Jeremiah M. Murray, M. G., Page 318
- McCerron, Daniel, to Jane Woods, 28 Aug. 1868, by Elisha Landers, Min. U. B., Page 439
- McCloud, Samuel, to Margret Matthews, 16 Sept. 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 398
- McClufflin, Alexander, to Perlie Gatton, 24 Dec. 1868, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 447
- McClure, John, to Miss Susan Rodes, 1 Feb. 1855, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 118
- McClure, John, to Alcey R. Mallard, 27 Jan. 1859, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 215
- McCommack, Enoch, to Sette McCrewry, 29 Mar. 1862, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B., Page 253
- McCommack, John, to Sarah Ann Anderson, 13 Apr. 1862, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B., Page 253
- Mc_ommis, James, to Sary Ann Smith, 20 July, 1865, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 302
- McConnel, Samuel, to Catherine Miller, 16 Dec. 1854, by Thomas A. Cotter, M. G. M. E. S., Page 116
- McCord, James H., to Mary Jane Hartly, 21 Sept. 1856, by Reuben Stringer, J. P., in Mt. Vernon, Page 147
- McCrewry, Enoch, to Martha Jane Smith, 29 Feby 1864, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 276
- McCullah, Calvin, to Mary Moore, 2 May 1866, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 336
- McCullah, William F., to "Libby" R. Logan, 11 Aug. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 390
- McCuloc, Wesley, to Mary Youg (Young), 26 Jan. 1863, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 266
- McCune, Albert G., to Naoma E. Bray, 22 Jan. 1867, by Robt. J. Sims, M. G., Page 377
- McCune, E. T., to Miss Elizabeth Ann Duff, 24 July 1860, by R. M. King, M. G., Page 228
- McDaniel, James C., to Miss Sarah A. McDonal, 12 Feb. 1865, by William Water-son, J. P., Page 299
- McDonal, Calvin, to "Sirilla" Frank, 30 Dec. 1869, by I. A. Wickliffe, M. G., Page 594
- McDonald, Daniel, to Caroline Bagly, 8 Nov. 1868, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Ozark Township, Page 441

McDonald, George, to Martha J. Kindle, 24 Oct. 1868, by Henry Johnson, J. P.,
Page 452

McDonald, John, to Sarah Elizabeth Huffaker, 31 July 1856, by J. W. Guin, J.
P., Page 150

McDonell, James, to Elizabeth Woley, 27 Feb. 1868, by Ellis Neece, M. G.,
Page 417

McFall, Richard, to Alice Ware, 6 Sept. 1868, by James C. Watson, Evangelist,
Page 445

McFeron, Henry, to Sarah West, 2 Oct. 1867, by William B. Landrum, J. P., at
the residence of Isaac West, Page 396

McFoul, Richard G., to Melina Ann McCraw, 6 Nov. 1850, by Elbert E. Cooper,
M. G., Page 59

McGehee, Asa P., to Nancy Reams, 21 Mar. 1861, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Page
245

McGehee, Jacob, to Mary J. Thompson, 4 Sept. 1851, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G.,
Page 66

McGehee, Marian, to Mary Elizabeth Bowls, 11 Dec. 1854, by Jonathan Hunt, J.
P., Page 115

McGehee, Robert C., to Nancy Elkins, 9 Sept. 1860, by James McGehee, Page 232

McGehee, Thomas D., to Elizabeth Speer, 9 Oct. 1867, by Henry Ruark, M. G.,
Page 399

McGehee, William L., to Miley Johnson, 14 Feb. 1855, by John Guthrie, J. P.,
Page 122

McGuire, Eli, to Elizabeth Williams, 3 Jan. 1864, by Leonard Williams, J. P.,
Page 272

McKinley, Pleasant F., to Martha A. Wheat, 23 June 1861, by Jared Ryker, J.
P., Page 250

McKinley, Samuel N., to Melindey Stwan?, 12 Sept. 1858, by Ellis Neece, M.
G., Page 214

McKinney, Albert, to Margaret E. Glasscock, 4 inst. (Nov. 1869), Wm. R.
Davis, M. G., Page 484

McKinzie, Daniel J., to "Martesha" Turk, 10 Jan. 1869, by James W. Davis, J.
P.; Martha McKinzie signs affidavit that she is "willing" for Daniel J.
McKinzie to marry Miss Martha Turk, Page 450

McKoin, James, to Lucinda Hocker, 30 Jan. 1849, by Wm. Matthews, J. P.,
Page 37

McMill, John Archable, to Mary Frances Jones, 4 Feb. 1858, by I. W. Wolf,
Page 176

McMullen, Henry, to Margaret Snow (or Sword), 8 June 1848, by J. C. Richard-
son, Page 32

McMullin, Henry, to Mary J. Hankins, 8 Dec. 1853, by J. F. Box, Deacon Method-
ist Church, Page 101

McNatt, Alexander C., to Celia "J." Cummings, 8 July 1866, by A. A. Young,
M. C. P., Page 349

McNatt, Allen R., to Mary Phariss, 11 Mar. 1856, by L. B. McNatt, J. P.,
Page 329

McNatt, James, to Mary Cumens, 30 July 1857, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 175

McNatt, John C., to Judy Ballard, 14 Feb. 1860, by L. B. McNatt, J. P., Page
215

- McNatt, Leven, to Elizabeth Kelloagh, 14 Apr. 1845, by Jesse M. Wilks, E. C. C., Page 2
- McNatt, Levin, Senr., to Sylvana Henson, 15 Mar. 1851, by J. J. Estes, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 62
- McNatt, Mr. William S., to Miss Martha Ann Baker, 30 Oct. 1867, by S. G. Elliott, M. G., Page 397
- McNeales, Wm., to (Blank) Anderson, 30 Mar. 1860, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 221
- McNelley, Andrew J., to Nancy Kelley, 27 Dec. 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 368
- McNight, William, to Lucinda Greer, 10 July 1864, by Henry Johnson, J. P., Page 286
- McMillion, Andrew J., to Anna Howard, 29 Jan. 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 322
- McSpaddin, Thomas, to Elizabeth A. Williams, 8 Sept. 1853, by James Baldwin, L. P. M. E. S., Page 95
- Mayberry, General L., to Mary Jane Moor, 13 Nov. 1851, by John H. Tatum, Min. U. B., Page 69
- Magers, Newton T. ("of Rock Prairie"), to Miss Litha Pharriss ("of Lick Prairie"), 20 June 1852, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 74 Book ABC transcribes this as Litha P. Harriss; Goodspeed's History also has Pharriss.
- Maggert, David C., to Mary I. Metcalf, 31 Oct. 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 399
- Magill, see Mugill
- Mahan, Alexander J. T., to Elizabeth Margaritt Mize, 28 Dec. 1848, by Samuel P. Binney, J. P., Page 38
- Mahan, B. T., to Mary Ann Shelton, 25 June 1856, by (no name), M. C. P., "at the house of M. H. Shelton", Page 147
- Mahan, John M., to Polly Abitt, 28 May 1853, by Peter M. Swatszel, J. P., Page 89
- Mahoney, Joseph, to Mary F. Orr, 27 Sept. 1862, by John C. Price, Judge of Circuit Court, Page 257
- Man, Oliver Perry, to Jenetty Moody, 3 Oct. 1845, by Reuben Woods, J. P., Page 3
- Man, Thomas J., to Martha E. Woolf, 15 Nov. 1855, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 184, original Book A. Not found in Book ABC
- Mann: Record of the "Berthes" of the children of Oliver P. Mann and his wife Janatha with their names to-wit:
 "Penkeny" Tell Mann born 4th April 1850
 Elwood Erie Mann born 17 May 1852
 Leona Elmira Mann born 8 Decr. 1854
 Emily Bonner Mann born 5 Apl. 1856
 Angalesy Oliver Mann born 7 June 1861
 Affidavit of John J. Spilman and Willis A. Moody before Pleasant M. Wear, Notary Public, 6 Dec. 1867, that the foregoing is a true and correct copy, Page 402
- Mann, Martin, to "Elisabeth" Ann Cooper, 15 Mar. 1860, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page 220
- Manning, Samuel R., to Mary J. Woolf, 22 Aug. 1858, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 190

- Manscar, William H., to Tantha E. Davis, 26 Aug. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 344
- Manus, George W., to Mrs. Rebecca J. Jackson "formerly of Arkansas", 13 Aug. 1853, by Joseph W. Ellis, Min., Page 268
- Marbit, John F., to Sarah White, 10 Dec. 1857, by Thos. H. Sitton, Gospel Minister, Page 173
- Marbut, Huston, to Francis Margaret Inmon, 7 Mar. 1861, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 246
- Marbut, Nathaniel T., to Malinda I. Browning, 27 Oct. 1859, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 207
- Markley, Barnett M., to Rebecca Ann Wheat, 21 May 1853, by Joseph Rinker, J. C. C., Page 129
- Marler, Henry, to Mrs. Nancy Lasiter, 31 Jan. 1864, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 274
- Marler, John J., to Mary C. Turner, 25 Sept. 1856, by John B. Woods, J. P., Page 154
- Marsh, Hardy J., to Elizabeth F. White, 30 Dec. 1862, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 262
- Marsh, John, to Sarah Jane Roberts, 22 Dec. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 405
- Marsh, Marion, to Arminda I. Isbell, 17 Dec. 1853, by W. R. Davis, M. G., Page 86
- Marsh, Thomas, to Mary Jane Gibson, 2 Aug. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G. Page 342
- Marshall, Robert, to Mary Tate, 30 July 1868, by A. A. Baxter, M. G., Page 436
- Martin?, James C., to Susan M. Newman, 6 Dec. 1853, by James C. Baldwin, L. P. M. E. S., Page 99
- Martin, James R., to Miss Paulina Williams 29 Nov. 1855, by John Guthrie, J. P., Page 132
- Martin, John (Jasper Co.), to Nancy Smallwood, 5 Aug. 1855, by Lewis Hottle, J. P., Page 129
- Martin, Patrick H., to Miss Columbia J. Stephens, 16 June 1853, by W. G. Duff, M. G., Page 91
- Mason, David W., to Nancy A. Williams, 30 Jan. 1861, by John W. Richardson, J. P., Page 247. "See book 75 at page 466 for affidavit concerning this marriage record"(refers to Deed Book 75).
- Mason, Gilbert T. (Greene Co.), to Rewbeccah E. McGehee (Dade Co.), 30 Jan. 1859, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 195
- Mason, John B., to Mary E. McFall, 31 July 1855, by J. W. Richardson, J. P., Page 131
- Mason, Joseph P., to Rachel Gilmore, 7 Mar. 1867, by J. E. B. Justice, Page 373
- Mason, Nathaniel L. D., to Malinda Phillips (both of Greene Co.), 4 Mar. 1859, by G. B. Phillips, J. P., Page 202
- Mason, Reuben B., to Nancy E. Richardson, 18? Jan. 1866, by J. E. B. Justice, Page 327
- Mason, William A., to Sarah K. White, 4 Mar. 1868, by S. G. Elliott, M. G., Page 417

- Mason, Wm. Westby, to Martha McGehee, 18 July 1860, by David M. Proctor, P. G., Page 226
- Massey, William, to Elizabeth Gier, 7 Feb. 1858, by James K. Lacy, M. G., Page 177
- Massinjail, George W., to Miss Malesa Ann Holder, 30 Apr. 1861, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 249
- Mathis, Jas. C., to Minerva A. "Seabourn", 24 Dec. 1868, by J. F. Seaman, Elder, M. E. Church, Page 446
- Mathis, Rufus, to Sarah J. Harris, 1 Nov. 1859, by James C. Baldwin, L. D. M. E. S., Page 211
- Matlock, John S. (Van Buren, Ark.), to Miss Virginia P. Toney, 6 Jan. 1859, by W. H. Duff, M. G. P., at the house of Colonel Toney, Page 197
- Matthews, Charles D., to Mrs. Mary L. Smith, 15 Dec. 1863, by B. F. Lamar, J. P., Page 273
- Matthews, George H., to Sarah Jane Sinclair, 10 June 1852, by Wm. Matthews, J. P., Mt. Vernon Township, Page 74
- Matthews, William M., to Isabella Hunt, 19 Mar. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 330
- Maxfield, James, to Martha Susan Still, 22 Apr. 1852, by William K. Spilman, J. P., Page 75
- Maxwell, Alexander, to Eveline Gamel, 17 Aug. 1848, by Ellis Neece, G. C. P., Page 37
- Maxwell, David A., to Martha Ann Cook, 2 Dec. 1861, by L. B. McNatt, J. P., Page 253
- Maxwell, Jack A., to Sarah Beerry, 27 July 1848, by John Hizdon?, J. P., Page 34
- May, James W., to Margaret Catharine Garringer, 8 July 1855, by Elbert E. Cooper, Page 125
- May, John (Newton Co.), to Mrs. Elizabeth Phariss, 27 June 1846, by Solon B. Abernathy, Page 12
- May, Mr. Paul, to Miss Martha Taylor, 25 July 1869, by Wm. M. Waterson, J. P., Page 481
- Means, Finis, to Sary J. Landrum, 26 Oct. 1854, by Peter M. Swatszel, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 119
- Means, Joseph, to Mary Celicia Busby, 3 June 1858, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 187
- Means, Robert, to Polly Ferguson, 19 Nov. 1849, by Joseph W. Ellis, Page 45
- Means, Thomas B., to Louisa "Capgle" (Cagle), 23 Aug. 1868, by Asa Carlin, M. G., Page 440
- Means, William H., to Sarah F. Logan, 23 May 1869, by A. F. Randall, M. G., Page 467
- Medlin, Enoch W., to Elizabeth I.? Hillhouse, 18 July 1856, by A. A. Young, C. P., Page 143
- Medlin, Robert L., to Sarah L. Manning, 8 Oct. 1865, by A. A. Young, M. C. P. C., Page 317
- Medlin, William A., to Mary Ann Sullivan, 12 June 1853, by John P. Higdon, J. P., Page 90
- Messer, Robert, to Amanda Burress, 13 Dec. 1848, by Wm. B. Hamilton, J. P., Page 37

- Messick, George W., to Mary G. Boyd, 14 June 1866, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., "at the house of Mrs. Boyd", Page 339
- Messick, Mr. Harvey T., to Miss Missouri A. Lafever, 14 Apr. 1867, by Wm. H. Duff, M. G. C. P. (at the house of Duff), Page 382
- Messick, James, to Nancy Abbot, 13 Aug. 1857, by Peter M. Swatszel, J. P., Page 168
- Michel, Thomas I., to Mary "Carline" Owins, 18 Aug. 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 399
- Midyett, Richard, to Sarah Wilson, 29 Jan. 1847, by John T. Toney, J. P., Page 20
- Miller, Allen, to Sarah A. Allen, 14 Sept. 1851, by A. A. Young, Min. C. P., Page 68
- Miller, Andrew, to Nancy Evans, 14 July 1847, by G. Brite, J. P., Page 22
- Miller, Eldridge, to Betsey F. Zinn, 8 Jan. 1846, by Alexander A. Young, M. C. P., Page 6
- Miller, Jacob (35), to "Elisa" A. Smith (24), 26 Sep. 1867, by J. W. Alderson, Evangelist Christian Church, Page 394
- Miller, John, to Elizabeth Abbot, 3 Dec. 1846, by Edgel Fowler, J. P., Page 18
- Miller, John, to "Menervey" Landers, 26 Aug. 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Page 352
- Miller, John Q.?, to Sarah "An" Fain, 9 Sept. 1869, by George Loney, M. G., Page 478
- Miller, William F., to "Louisanna" Gibson, 3 Feb. 1869, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 466
- Miner, Bensen, to Jane Wood, 22 Mar. 1846, by Matthew Dunnegan, J. P., Page 10
- Miner, John, to Chelnessa R. Wood, 6 Oct. 1846, by Matthew Dunnegan, J. P., Page 16
- Mingus, William, to Julia F. Spillman, 11 Dec. 1855, by William B. Taliofero, M. G. (Missionary Baptist), Page 135
- Misemer, Thomas, to "Edred" A. Clayton, 23 Feb. 1868, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., Page 425
- Misemer, see Messer
- Mitchel, John, to Elizabeth Woods, 21 Mar. 1858, by B. A. Woods, L. P. of M. "Prottedant" Church, Page 183
- Mitchell, Charles, to Sofia Kienman, 17 Feb. 1858, by D. W. Wolf, J. P., Page 177
- Mitchell, Isaac, to Martha Jane Chastain, 5 Nov. 1857, by Joseph Chastain, Page 171
- Mitchell, John H. (Cedar Co.), to Emily Missouri Conally, 22 Apr. 1864, by Robert Downey, J. P., Page 278
- Mitchell, Robert, to Elisabeth Sullivan, 20 Mar. 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 379
- Mize, Martin, to Rebecca E. Snow?, 14 Sept. 1856, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 152
- Moffett, Mr. William K. (Lynn Co. Mo.), to Miss Oriller Jane Hagler, 19 May 1867, by Wm. H. Duff, J. P., at the house of the brides father (not named), Page 384

- Monday, Samuel, to Julia A. Pritchard, 27 Dec. 1859, by Leonard Williams, J. P., Page 210
- Monger, Dudley, to Sarah M. Bottoms, 14 Jan. 185(8), by J. C. Baldwin, M. P. M. E. S., Page 176
- Montgomery, Mr. James K., to Miss Mary Smith, 13 May 1869, by Wm. M. Watter-son, J. P., Page 480
- Montgomery, Robert, to Martha J. Wormington, 22 July 1866, by A. A. Baxter, M. C. P. C., Page 343
- Montgomery, Samuel Henderson, to Maria Adaline Williams, 24 Feb. 1867, by William M. Waterson, J. P., Page 373
- Montgomery, Wilson A., to Elizabeth C. B. Buckeheart, 10 Feb. 1864, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 275
- Moody, Anson, to Tibitha Richard, 7 Aug. 1854, by D. W. Woolf, J. P., Page 110
- Moody, Isaac, to Mary Mayhew, 21 Apr. 1867, by Henry Johnson, J. P., Mt. Pleasant Township, Page 385
- Moody, James H., to Mary Welch, 11 July 1858, by Peter M. Swatszel, J. P., Page 186
- Moody (Moody), Willis A., to Nancy E. Spillman, 15 Apr. 1860, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page 221
- Moon, Henderson, to Rachel S. Black, 17 Sept. 1864, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 288
- Moore, Andrew, to Martha Walis, 8 Jan. 1861, by James W. Smith, J. P., Page 243
- Moore, Andrew, to Sarah J. Garinger, 31 Dec. 1868, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page 455
- Moore, Bayless "of Arkansas", to Miss Mary Ann Aaron, 11 Aug. 1864, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 283
- Moore, Mr. Charles W., to Miss Elizabeth Dillingham, 9 Jan. 1855, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 117
- Moore, G. H., to Francis A. Chambers, 10 Dec. 1857, by Joseph H. Ellis, M. G., Page 178
- Moore, Galahugh, to Artimisa Patton, 14 Sept. 1848, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 35
- Moore, Gallahugh J., to Martha Ann Osburn, 21 Dec. 1864, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 292
- Moore, Jacob L., to Mary J. Shipman, 22 Oct. 1868, by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P. C., Page 447
- Moore, James, to Lousinda Gooden, 9 July 1846, by Wade H. Stroud, J. P., Page 12
- Moore, James M., to Amelia Lambert, 23 Jan. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 364 (Ante-Nuptial contract between James M. Moore and Amelia Lambert, each retaining control of their respective properties, is recorded on page 364-65)
- Moore, Jephtha L., to Mary Ann McKinly, 26 June 1856, by John C. Grammer, J. P., "at the residence of Peter McKinleys", Page 142
- Moore, John (Barry Co.), to Elizabeth Burrow, 30 Oct. 1856, by A. A. Young, M. C. P. C., Page 153
- Moore, John, to Nancy McDonald, 2 Aug. 1860, by H. C. Lollar, P. G., Page 233

- Moore, John T., to Mary Angeline Elsey, 3 Mar. 1858, by D. W. Woolf, J. P.,
Page 182
- Moore, John William, to Sarah E. Ragain, 2 Sept. 1869, by Robert J. Sims,
J. P., Page 493
- Moore, Mr. Robert, to Miss Lydia Frances Medlin, 13 Sept. 1868, by Elder
E. Winrich, at Zion Church, Page 437
- Moore, Robert M., to Jane T. Swatszel, 29 Mar. 1855, by John Guthrie, J. P.,
Vineyard Township, Page 122
- Moore, Samuel, to Mary McCray, 3 July 1864, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 285
- Moore, Wm. H., to Nancy E. Hopkins, 27 Oct. 1867, by Joel Martin, M. G.,
Page 409
- More, Robert Nathaniel, to Rutha "Marier" Picket, 20 Oct. 1867, by Charles
O'Kelley, J. P., Page 398
- Morgan, George W., to Miss Jane Philips, 29 Mar. 1857, by A. B. Poindexter,
J. P., Page 161
- Morgan, John, to Miss Nancy Berry, 23 April "1817" (sic: 1857), by A. B.
Poindexter, J. P., Page 167
- Morgan, John R., to Sarah Jane Caloway, 16 May 1850, by Henry Fare, J. P.,
Ozark Township, Page 53
- Morgan, Spencer, to Mary Ann Goodin, 28 Aug. 1861, by H. C. Howard, J. P.,
Page 252
- Morgan, William L., to Margaret Jennings, 29 July 1856, by E. M. Warren, M.
G., Page 143
- Morison, William Lewis, to Martha Caroline Dunkle, 21 Mar. 1867, by Charles
O'Kelley, J. P.
- Morris, Daniel, to Sally Gather, 31 May 1846, by Elbert E. Cooper, M. G.,
Page 11
- Morris, George, to Susan Odel, 21 Dec. 1863, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 271
- Morris, George A., to Susan D. "Odal" 25 Dec. 1861, by Wm. Wells, J. P.,
Page 252
- Morris, James W., to Susan Cagle, 6 Mar. 1859, by Wm. Curry, J. P., Page 201
- Morris, Jesse E., to Ann H. Mathews, 15 Jan. 1846, by George T. Toney, Page 6
- Morris, John L., to Martha Jane Williamson 28 May 1865, by R. H. Landrum,
Co. Ct. J., at the house of the brides father (not named), Page 298
- Morris, Lordon A., to Emaline Evans, 25 Nov. 1855, by Elisha Landers, Min.
U. B., Page 133
- Morris, Martin, to Tabitha Jane Downey, 20 Mar. 1851, by William B. Earnest,
J. P., Page 65
- Morris, Moses, to Charlotta Nickles, 15 Mar. 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J.
P., Page 330
- Morris, Napoleon B., to Sarah J. Evans, 30 Jan. 1868, by Hiram C. Howard,
M. G., Page 413
- Morris, Raudle, to Elvira B. "Ang." or "Aug.", 17 Mar. 1864, by Wm. D.
Gatton, J. P., Page 280
- Morris, Reiley, to Nancy Cook, 23 May 1858, by James K. Lacy, M. G., Page
184
- Morris, William R., to Susan E. Richmond, 30 Nov. 1852, by Joseph Chastain,
M. G., Page 81

- Morrison, Andrew, to Mary Shultz, 6 May "next" (sic 1850), by H. C. Lollar, P. G., Page 225
- Morrison, Barney, to Jemima Stover, 11 Apr. 1846, by Carver Gunn, J. P., Page 11
- Morrison, George, to Lettia Key, 14 Dec. 1868, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 446
- Morrison, J. N., to Sarah Ann Withers, 15 Nov. 1868, by Asa Carlin, Min., Page 458
- Motley, Drewey E., to Martha Rickman, 8 June 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 302
- Motley, James A. "I", to Melinda Elizabeth Clines, 4 Oct. 1860, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 235
- Mugill (Magill), John, to Mary C. Haley, 3 June 1847, by D. W. Bryant, J. P., Page 22
- Mulkey, William H., to Margarette McComie, 16 Jan. 1868, by A. A. Baxter, Min. Bapt. Church, Page 411
- Mulky, John W. to Margaret Carter, 17 Aug. 1865, by A. A. Baxter, M. G. C. P., Page 346
- Mullins, James P., to Miss Mary Richardson, 12 Aug. 1858, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 190
- Mullins, John, to Allutia Hellen Samuels, 3 Aug. 1856, by J. S. Grissom, J. P., Page 145
- Mullin (Mullins), Lutian, to Tabitha Wilkenton, 2 June 1856, by John S. Grissom, Page 145
- Mullin, Robert, to Mary Ann Samuel, 4 May 1856, by John S. Grissom, J. P., Page 141
- Mullins, William, to Rachael Estill, 7 July 1850, by Elbert E. Cooper, M. G., Page 53; Book ABC has Rachael Estile.
- Munday, John H., to Elizabeth Clark, 14 June 1849, by William R. Davis, Page 45
- Munday, Samuel, to Margaret Henson, 1 Jan. 1865, by John Munday, J. P., Page 293
- Munday - see Monday
- Murray, David L., to Sarah F. Gurthrie, 6 June 1869, by Robert J. Sims, M. G., Page 477
- Murray, William, to Mary Lacy, 9 Sept. 1858, by James K. Lacy, M. G., Page 190
- Murry, James, to Elizabeth B. Brine?, 29 Aug. 1854, by James C. Baldwon, M. G., Page 112
- Myers, "Auteny", to Frantz "Alley", 6 Sept. 1868, by Clark, Smith, M. G., Page 435
- Nance, Isham, to Parthina Matthews, 5 June 1851, by John D. Allen, J. P., Page 65
- Nance, James, to Sintha Ann Griggs, 3 Nov. 1853, by Wm. Matthews, J. P., Page 96
- Nance, James, to Ellen Allen, 1 Aug. 1869, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 476
- Nance, James H., to Delilah A. Whitehead, 15 Aug. 1865, by Joseph W. Ellis, Page 306

- Nance, Ottawa, to Martha Inman, 4 Oct. 1853, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page
94
- Nash, Riley, to Narcissa Puckett, 4 Feb. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page
324
- Neal, Isaac Louis, to Sarah Elizabeth Gammill, 13 Feb. 1868, by Robert J. Simms,
M. G., Page 427
- Neece, Elis, to Mary Long, 3 May 1868, by Elisha Landers, M. G. Bapt. Church,
Page 423
- Neece, William B., to Sarah Eliza Ramsey, 24 Feb. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 372
- Neece, see Neice, Niece, Niese
- Niece, James, to Miss Millie Jane Garrison, 27 Oct. 1859, by H. C. Lollar, M.
G., Page 208
- Nelson, James, to Mandy Francis Moris, 24 Jan. 1856, by Erasinus Gaw, Page 136
- Nelson, William, to Rachel "Baly", 13 Sept. 1866, by N. C. Spilman, J. P.,
Page 347
- Nely (Neely), Mr. Lewis, to Miss Mary Moore, 20 July 1856, by Joseph W. Ellis,
M. G., Page 146
- Nevins, J. T., to S. E. Harper, 15 Mar. 1860, by B. F. White, M. M. E. G. S.,
Page 220
- Newman, Christopher C., to Miss Malissa Jane Phariss, 15 Jan. 1868, by John
Garner, M. G., Page 410
- Newman, Stephen, to Sarah Ann Lollar, 10 Oct. 1865, by John H. Munday, J. P.,
Page 320
- Newman, Zadock, to Mrs. Martha Roberts, 28 Mar. 1852, by A. A. Young, M.C.P.,
Page 73
- Newman, Zadock T., to Panesa A. Jones, 27 Feb. 1868, by W. H. Duff, M. G.,
Page 247
- Nicholas, Jonathan, to Sarah Butler, 6 Mar. 1853, by J. M. Wilks, E. C.C.,
Page 87
- Nicholas, Rewfus, to Lowdasca Gum, 2 Mar. 1848, by E. Neace, G. C. ?., Page
30
- Nicholas, Wilson, to Eliza Butler, 5 Feb. 1849, by Carver Gumm, J. P., Page
40
- Nichols, Owen S., to Eliza Coats, 30 Nov. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P.,
"at the house of Mr. Coats", Page 318
- Nickel, Robert S., to Melissa Hollingsworth, 14 Jan. 1869, by Jackson F. Box,
M. G., Page 456
- Nickle, James A., to Jane Breden, 6 Oct. 1869, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page
483
- Nickle, John William, to Laura Ann Garringer, 16 June 1864, by J. W. Richardson
J. P., Page 331
- Nickles, "Swithorn", to Martha Ann Thomas, 20 Feb. 1870, by William H. Watson,
M. G., Page 502
- Nickols, Albert N., to Upha Jane Garman, 22 Jan. 1851, by James C. Baldwin,
M. M. E. S., Page 69
- Nickols, Garrett, to Sarah Davis, 23 Mar. 1865, by J. W. Ellis, M. G., Page 293

- Nickols, John, to Jane Moris, 23 Jan. 1856, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 158
- Niece, John, to Margaret Stuard, 22 Mar. 1849, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 39
- Niese, Harrison, to Miss Mary Magdeline Derric, 20 Jan. 1853, by Elisha
Browning, J. P., Page 84 (Book ABC is transcribed Neese)
- Nollin, Henry, to Elender Gates, 25 July 1854, by Erasmus Gaw, M. G., Page
111
- Norman, William P., to Martha Jane McNatt, 4 Mar. 1866, by Joshua Holt, J.
P., Page 333
- Norton, Henry, to Delila Baldwin, 27 Dec. 1869 (sic: 1868), by H. H. Neece,
J. P., Page 461 (Filed 25 Mar. 1869)
- Noss, Christ, to Lucinda J. Young, 4 Dec. 1857, by John J. Spilman, J. P.,
Page 172
- Nut, John, to Nancy Clien, 1 April 1860, by Erasmus Gaw, E. C. C., Page 223
- O'Heron, Martin, to Mary Mullins, 24 Aug. 1862, by R. H. Landrum, J. P., Page
256
- O'Kelley, Ambrose D., to Sarah J. Graves, 6 Feb. 1870, by Charles Moore, M.
G., Page 500
- Odum, Henry L. (Barry Co.), to Miss Sarah J. Irwin, 23 Aug. 1859, by S. B.
Abernathy, M. G. C. P. C., Page 203
- Oens, D. F., to Nancy D. Burkhart, 27 Dec. 1860, by D. Starbuck, J. P., Page
241
- Orr, Mr. George, to Miss Emiline Cushman, 29 Nov. 1866, by J. W. Ellis, Min.,
Page 371
- Orr, Paul, to Miss Sarah J. Pogue, 24 Mar. 1853, by Joseph W. Ellis, Preacher,
Page 91
- Osburn, James L., to Miss Louisa Gardner, 14 Dec. 1865, by Joseph W. Ellis,
M. G., Page 325
- Osburn, William W., to Nancy Lee, 22 Dec. 1850, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G.,
Page 57
- Overstreet, Mr. Silas, to Miss Sarah McCall, 28 Oct. 1868, by Wm. M. Waterson,
J. P., Page 453
- Owens, George Washington, to Hulda Caroline Richmond, 2 Aug. 1850, by F. R.
McFall, J. P., Page 61
- Owens, Isaac, to Lucretia A. Hail, 13 Nov. 1867, by Jackson F. Box, Deacon,
M. E., Page 403
- Owens, John B., to Sarah Phariss, 9 Sept. 1847, by Jonathan Owens, M. G.,
Page 23
- Owen, John J., to Miss Mary Cook, 9 July 1854, by A. A. Young, Min. C. P.,
Page 153
- Owens, William D., to Nancy Ann Richmon, 29 Oct. 1846, by Jeremiah Laney, J.
P., Page 15
- Owens, see Oens
- Oxier, Albert M. L., to Lidy Catharine Beel, 15 Feb. 1857, by Jonathan Hunt,
J. P., Page 163
- Pace, Henning E., to Malaney Woods, 31 Aug. 1851, by John B. Woods, J. P.,
Page 94

Pallet, Perry, to Nancy E. Cherry, 25 June 1854, by John B. Woods, J. P.,
Page 111

Palmer, Thomas H., to Mary Jane Gatton, 2 Jan. 1868, by A. A. Young, M. G.,
Page 407

Pane (Payne), J. W., to Ann Mathis (Matthews), 5 Aug. 1847, by A. Burton, M.
C. P., Page 23

Pannel, Thomas Jefferson, to Elizabeth Miller, 17 Dec. 1865, by Joseph Bate-
sell, J. P., Page 316

Parker, John, to Nancy Hickman, 3 Apr. 1859, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page
200

Parker, John W., to Margaret "Harriat" Wasson, 21 Apr. 1864, by Leonard Will-
iams, J. P., Page 282

Parker, Louis E., to Miss Rachel P. Allbright, 1 Feb. 1866, by W. M. Water-
son, J. P., Page 323

Parks, David E., to Miss Artimissa Eaton, 25 Aug. 1847, by William Robinson,
J. P., Page 24

Parks, Joshua, to Sarah Croford, 10 Feb. 1855, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 123

Parmley, John R., to Susan H. Bridges, 22 July 1866, by G. W. Chewning, J. P.,
Page 344

Parmley, William, to Louisa Bridges, 29 Apr. 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Page
341

Parnell, Guston G., to Sofa E. Watson, 19 Feb. 1865, by William Ruark, M. G.,
Sycamore Church, Page 290

Patterson, Thomas, to Atlanta Crouch, 17 May 1866, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Page
337

Patton, Henry, to Sarah Jane Chambers, 6 Jan. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 367

Patton, James W., to Lucenna Lebo, 1 Nov. 1849, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 45

Patton, Newton, to Miss Margaret Lollar, 28 Dec. 1854, by Joseph W. Ellis,
M. B. C., Page 120

Patten, Samuel, to Miss Jane Henderson, 23 Feb. 1855, by Joseph W. Ellis,
M. U. B., Page 120

Paxton, Benjamin, to Mary Ann Moore, 30 Nov. 1854, by Peter M. Swatzzell,
J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 119

Paxton, Henry H., to Martha Baxter, 26 July 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
(both of Greene Co.), Page 341

Payne, Huston R. (Greene Co.), to Louisa Pallett, 6 Jan. 1857, by James Cherry,
J. P., Page 155

Payne, John W., Esqr., to Miss Nancy McCause, 20 Mar. 1854, by Joseph W. Ellis,
J. P., Page 104

Pea, Michael, to Margaret Jane Holt, 13 Jan. 1858, by Wm. Stewart, J. P.,
Page 196

Pearce, J. D. C., to Harriet Odal, 27 July 1863, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page
266

Pearson, John, to Lisabeth Howard, 20 July 1865, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P.,
Page 302

Pelly, Murfad, to Elizabeth Branock, 3 Oct. 1852, by John B. Higdon, J. P.,
Page 111

- "Penalton," George W., to Miss "Genittie" "Cowing", 16 May 1869, by R. L. Burrow, J. P., Page 470
- Pendergraft, William M. To Mary J. Springer, 14 July 1863, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 259
- Pendleton, James T., to Mary Ann Stacy, 19 Aug. 1852, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 77
- Pendleton, John, to Clarisa F. Colley, 29 Nov. 1857, by John M. Filler, J. P., Page 172
- Pendleton, John W., to Matilda Burrow, 1 Nov. 1863, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 273
- Pendleton, Nathan C., to Revey Burrow, 15 Jan. 1865, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 289
- Pennington, Daniel, to Julia Ann Shults, 8 Feb. 1865, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 259
- Pennington, James, to Matilda Linn, 11 Feb. 1858, by William K. Spilman, J. P., Page 179
- Pennington, James, to "Elisabeth" Reams, 3 Apr. "160" (1860), by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 221
- Pennington, Philip, to Liza Jane Morgan, 10 Jan. 1869, by Robert Downing, Acting J. P., Page 453
- Pennington, Wesley, to Catharine Reams, 30 Jan. 1867, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 369
- Percell, John, to Caroline Bowers, 27 Aug. 1851, by R. M. King, Page 65
- Perkins, Nathaniel, to Emiline Armor, 6 Oct. 1868, by M. B. Tate, M. G., Page 441
- Perkle, George W., to Elizabeth Rains, 3 Aug. 1868, by William A. Watson, M. G., Page 433
- Perry, Greer, to Mary T. Hagler, 28 Nov. 1856, by Jas. M. Proctor, M. M. E. C. S., Page 153
- Petit, J. W. D., to Tabitha E. Jennings, 28 Feb. 1856, by Joseph Chastain, M. G., Page 138
- Pettitt, George (Greene Co.), to Sarah Smith, 18 July 1859, by James M. Jones, M. G.
- Pewthers, Wm. to Sally Weathers, 9 Dec. 1855, by Watson B. Lamb, M. G., Page 137
- Phariss, Hugh, to Mary Jane Gibson, 27 Dec. 1849, by A. A. Young, M. C. P. C., Page 48
- Phariss, Napoleon, to Amanda Jarrett, 18 Dec. 1866, by J. F. Seaman, Elder, M. E. Church, Page 362
- Phariss, Newton C., to Miss Nancy Fossett, "2th" July 1857, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 166
- Pharris, Pleasant, to Miss Nancy Alexander, 25 Dec. 1845, by Carver Gumm, J. P., Page 7
- Phariss, Ransons, to Martha Ann Winters, 15 Dec. 1853, by John D. Allen, J. P., Page 100
- Phariss, Robert, to Miss Margaret E. Flow, 25 Feb. 1858, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 181
- Phariss, Winebert, to Miss Nancy Smith, 18 Feb. 1855, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 121

Phariss, see Faris

Philips, Daniel Boon (Carthage, Mo.), to Miss Fannie Jane Langston, 24 Nov. 1867, by W. H. Duff, Min. Gospel, Page 408

Philips, Miles B., to Sarah Gumb (Gum), 9 Sept. 1847, by G. B. Kirby, J. P., Page 26

Pierce, John, to Margaret Jeffries, 20 July 1848, by Anthony Bewley, M. G., Page 33

Pig, Jesse H., to Sarah Jane Smith, 14 Feb. 1853, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 86

Pike, Thomas S., to Martha Ella Gaskill, 9 June 1868, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 429

Pilkington, Henry, to Nancy Jane Smith, 7 Sept. 1856, by B. F. Neece, M. G., Page 146

Pingleton, John A., to Mary C. Garrison, 16 Mar. 1854, by John B. Woods, J. P., Page 108

Pingleton, Richard, to Ruthy Nance, 20 Feb. 1863, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 263

Pipkin, William, to Mary E. Brite, 12 Jan. 1855, by Wiley McReynolds, Bapt. Min., Page 118

Plumley, Isaac, to Miss Charlotta Plumley, 29 Mar. 1865, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Buck Prairie Township, Page 298

Plummer, Mr. Jno. L., to Miss Frances Stoneman, 16 Aug. 1868, by C. C. Wright, Clergyman, Page 432

Poindexter, Benjamin L., to Rebecca F. Poindexter, 1 Sept. 1865, by Wm. R. Davis, M. G., Page 305

Poindexter, John, to Lee Stroud, 26 Nov. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 401

Poindexter, Joseph, to Mrs. America Parnell, 10 Sept. 1865, by William Ruark, M. G., "Sycimore" Church, Page 306

Poindexter, Robert F., to Sarah M. Nickols, 15 May 1857, by James C. Baldwin, L. P. M. E. C. S., Page 156

Poindexter, William H., to Sarah E. Neece, 12 Sept. 1855, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 136

Poindexter, William T., to Rebecca J. Jacobs, 7 Aug. 1855, by James C. Baldwin, M. E. S., Page 127

Poland, Isaac, to Martha Hunt, 9 June 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, J. P., Page 383

Polard, Adam, to Lusinda Prior, 21 Feb. 1861, by John W. Richardson, J. P., Page 247

Pollard, James W., to Mary Grissom, 2 Dec. 1869, by A. A. Young, M. C. P. C., Page 490

Pontler?, Henry B., to Susan McReynolds, 14 Feb. 1864, by Wm. D. Gatton, J. P., Page 278

Pool, Wiley D., to Amanda C. Wilson, 13 Sept. 1855, by Thomas A. Cotter, J. P., Page 131

Porter, James L., to Polly Ann Oldham, 27 Dec. 1868, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page 455

Porter, Squire, to Elizabeth Ann Gillock, 14 Feb. 1861, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Page 245

- Poter, Mathew, to Nancy M. Love, 27 July 1856, by Joseph Buck, J. P., Page 145
- Pots, Wm. H., to Elizabeth J. Vance, 9 Jan. 1868, by Elder Ellis Neece, Page 410
- Potter, Jeremiah L., to Victory Gaylock, 24 Dec. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., "at the house of Thomas Gaylock," Page 318
- Potts, Wm. H., to Mary E. Holoway, 2 Feb. 1864, by Henry Johnson, J. P., both of Jasper County, Page 277
- Powers, Eli (Newton Co.), to Sarah M. Capps, 6 Jan. 1848, by A. Burton, C. P. C., Page 27
- Powers, Samuel I., to Fredonia I. Gardner, 9 May 1865, by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P. C., Page 296
- Powers, Thomas H., to Victory E. Estes, 12 Aug. 1869, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 473
- Pratt, Lewis, to Sarah W. Ellis, 3 July 1864, by R. H. Landrum, C. C. J., "at the house of Joseph Ellis," Page 283
- Preston, John, to Elizabeth Lingo, 15 Feb. 1859, by John E. Thomas, Min., at the house of Thos. Cunningham, Page 197
- Prewitt, Andrew J., to Eliza M. Morris, 24 Sept. 1857, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B. C., Page 170
- Prewitt, Lamon, to Huldah S. Prewitt, 8 Oct. 1851, by John Spilman, J. P., Mt. Pleasant Township, Page 66
- Price, Elisha, to Mahala Wilson, 17 Jan. 1858, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 179
- Price, James M., to Miss Mary H. (or A.) E. Howard, 10 Mar. 1858, by A. J. Poindexter, J. P., Page 170
- Price, John, to Malisa Ann Pallett, 20 Aug. 1853, by Henry Fare, J. P., Page 152
- Price, John W., to Arnett Smith, 24 Oct. 1867, by William Blunt, M. G., Page 396
- Price, Thomas, to Margret Anderson, 10 Nov. 1852, by Basil Lewis, Page 70
- Prichard, Thos., to Rosannah Lumley, 4 Nov. 1852, by Henry Fare; permission given by Levi and Sara Ann Pritchard for Thos. Prichard, their son to marry; Attest, David Griffith, Page 79
- Pringle, Stephen, to Elender Winkle, 22 Mar. 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 330
- Prior, David J., to Sarah Mitchell, 26 Nov. 1863, by Jackson F. Box, Deacon, M. E. C., Page 276
- Prior, William, to Sarah Jane Davis, 12 Dec. 1860, by B. B. Kimmons, J. P., Page 238
- Pritchett, William R., to Sarah McCormick, 22 Jan. 1862, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page 253
- Privett?, Samuel, to Sarry Hill, 10 Jan. 1850, by Peter Swatzell, J. P., Page 50
- Province, Oliver P., to Emily Wilson, 8 May 1860, by J. W. Richardson, J. P., Page 223
- Pruitt, George M., to Repttia (or Rehttia) Ann Wormington, 11 Mar 1866, by H. Johnson, J. P., Page 335

Pruitt, James K., to Matilda Anderson, 19 Sept. 1865, by Henry Johnson, J. P., Page 307

Pruitt, William, to Emily Boswell, 23 Sept. 1860, by John J. Spilman, J. P., Page 234

Pryor, David (Davis?), to Elizabeth Buck, 8 Aug. 1850, by James C. Baldwin, M. M. E. P. S., Page 54

Pryor, see Prior

Pucket, Calvin, to Arnetta Smith, 27 Sept. 1860, by James Cherry, Page 236

Putman, Solomon, to Julia A. Sims, 7 June 1851, by James C. Baldwin, M. M. E. S., Page 64

Queery, William, to Miss Sarah Lollar, 28 Jan. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 325

Qualls, William I., to Lucinda Lastley, 23 Aug. 1866, by Joel Martin, M. G., Page 353

Radagen, Martin, to Camantha Wadkins, 21 Feb. 1870, by Joseph Batesel, J. P., Page 503

Raden, William Edward, to Albertine Landers, 28 May 1865, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 300

Ragain, Samuel W. C., to Rocelvia Lydia Ellis, 4 Nov. 1869, by Robert J. Sims, J. P., Page 493

Ragan, Edward B., to Louisa Cole, 21 Feb. 1867, by Robert "I." Sims, M. G., Page 377

Ragsdale, Asa B., to Josephine Hilton, 31 Aug. 1865, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 305

Rains, John, to Mary Ann Watson, 2 Aug. 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 430

Rains, Wm. A., to Louesa J. Hankins, 9 June 1868, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., Page 434

Ramsey, Edmund, to Mrs. Evoline Guthrie, 1 Jan. 1860, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 216

Ramsey, William W., to Nancy C. Hudspeth, 18 Mar. 1869, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Page 460

Ramsy, Samuel, to Phebe Davis, 10 Nov. 1867, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Page 403

"Rauk," Junius A., to Nancy Bell Ladd, 8 Nov. 1868, by J. P. Roberts, M. G., Page 443

Rea, James Moore, to Miss Mary Elizabeth Burrow, 1 Jan. 1857, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 157

Rea, Washington L., to Miss Elizabeth Allen, 10 Jan. 1856, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 134

Read, Richard F., to Virginia S. Morris, 19 Mar. 1864, by Wm. D. Gatton, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 281

Reams, Isaac B., to Juliann Hill, 13 Sept. 1849, by Peter M. Swatszel, J. P., Page 44

Reed, Jacob, to Elizabeth Wills, 20 Jan. 1847, by R. M. King, Page 19 (transcribed as Wells in Book ABC)

Reed, Nathaniel, to Nancy Cannutt, 18 Aug. 1850, by John D. Allen, J. P., Page 56

Reed, William, to Sarah Evans, 29 Nov. 1855, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B., Page 133

Reed, see Read

Reno, Lewis P., to Elizabeth Atchley, 22 Dec. 1864, by G. W. Chisiong, J. P., Page 287

Reynolds, Benjamin L., to Sarah J. Dunning, 20 Sept. 1860, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 235

Rhea, Mr. Luma, to Miss Jane Grey, 10 Jan. 1869, by James C. Watson, "EV", Page 457

Rice, Mr. Benjamin, to Miss Fannie W. Williams, 31 June 1867, by W. H. Duff, M. G., Page 386

Richard, William, to Miss Sarah Williamson, 27 May 1858, by Joseph H. Ellis, M. G., Page 187

Richardson, Benjamin H., to Sarah E. Foust, 31 Aug. 1855, by J. C. Baldwin, M. E. S., Page 127

Richardson, Edward H., to Josephine Lewis, 23 Mar. 1865, by J. W. Ellis, M. G., Page 293

Richardson, Jesse M., to Mary Ann Foust, 3 Feb. 1857, by James C. Baldwin, L. P. M. E. C. S., Page 156

Richardson, Samuel F., to Orleny Kirk, 27 Jan. 1852, by James C. Baldwin, M. E. S., Page 69

Richardson, Samuel M., to Sophia A. Lacy, 20 Aug. 1869, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page 475

Richardson, Washington White, to Margaret Ann Smith, 4 June 1846, by James C. Balwin, J. P., Page 11

Richman, Jackson J., to Nancy E. Mitchell, "2 day of this month" (Feb. 1860), by George Long, M. G., Page 215

Richman, Pleasant H., to Susan E. Mitchell, 18 Feb. 1858, by D. W. Wolf, J. P., Page 178

Richman, William B., to Sarah Adeline Steward, 4 Jan. 1855, by Jesse M. Wilks, E. C. C., Page 117

Richmond, John Baley, to Hannah Ogle, 9 July 1854, by Joseph Chastain, M. G., Page 109

Rickman, E. B., to Margaret Pace, 22 Aug. 1852, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 77

Rickman, Jesse, to Mary L. McCartney, 25 Aug. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 390

Rickman, William, to Parmielia Youngblood, 19 Nov. 1868, by Nathan C. Spilman, Page 445

Riker, Jacob, to Martha Wheat, 23 Mar. 1854, by Ellis Neice, M. G., Page 119

Riker, Mr. Jefferson, to Mary Maria White, 28 Mar. 1869, by Elder D. Winrich, "at the residence of the brides mother (widow White)," Page 463

Rinker, Samuel C., to "Caldonia" Askins, 22 Aug. 1869, by John Buckmaster, M. G., Page 477

Ritter, Aaron M., to Martha J. Johns, 16 June 1869, by A. McClintick, M. G., Page 469

Roberson, James M., to Sarah E. Williams, 21 Aug. 1864, by John W. Richardson, J. P., Page 284

Roberson, Thadey, to Nancy Trimble, 21 May 1854, by Thomas K. Caskey, J. P., Page 109

- Robertson, William McCoy, to Malinda Caroline McNatt, 30 Aug. 1857, by J. C. Grammer, J. P., at the residence of M. G. McNatt in Spring River township, Page 170
- Roberts, James, to Mary Taylor, 8 Feb. 1855, by Ambrose B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 122
- Roberts, Peter W. (Christian Co.), to Martha Williams, 26 Nov. 1868, by J. R. Weaver, Elder, Page 445
- Roberts, Samuel E., to Mary J. Jones, 26 Nov. 1857, by Thos. A. Cotter, P. G., Page 171
- Roberts, William F., to Sarah A. Moore, 20 Apr. 1865, by John C. Price, Judge 13th Judicial, Page 309
- (Robertson) "Robtson," "Wm. or John" M., to "Garute", Eliza C. (Greene Co.), 25 Oct. 1866, by James M. Jones, M. G., Page 355
- Robertson, John B., to Nelander Haskins, 23 Oct. 1862, by Henry Childress, J. P., Mt. Vernon township, at the residence of the brides father (not named), Page 257
- "Robeteson," Thomas P., to Saphira J. "Mongomery", 6 Nov. 1866, by James M. Jones, M. G., Page 356
- Robinet, Moses, to Susan Caldwell, "33^d" Nov. 1856, James K. Lacey, M. G., Page 159
- Robins, W. J., to Mary Adkerson, 9 Sept. 1863, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 271
- Robinson, Elliot B., to Permealie Neece, 13 Sept. 1855, by Jared Ryker, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 128
- Robinson, Thos. P., to Ellen Marinda Totten, 11 Dec. 1860, by James Caldwell, J. P., at the residence of the brides father (not named), Page 237
- Roe, Jasper N., to Rebecca Neithercutt, 10 Oct. 1860, by H. C. Lollar, P. G., Page 233
- Rogers, James, to Margaret Louiza Kellet, 10 Jan. 1847, by Jeremiah Laney, Page 19
- Rogers, Jesse W., to Gazetta Young, 17 Jan. 1860, by James McGehee (no title), Page 210
- Rogers, John, to Rilly Kinkland, 13 Feb. 1863, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 263
- Rogers, Willis, to Ruth Stover?, 7 May 1858, by William Heagerty, J. P., Page 183
- Roles, James P., to "Arabill" Samuel, 31 Dec. 1868, by Wm. H. Watson, M. G., Page 448
- Roles, Mr. Jesse, to Miss Joan Mullins, 27 Mar. 1845, by John A. Fooshee, J. P., Page 1
- Rooks, Thomas, to Elizabeth Price, 8 Mar. 1855, by William K. Spillman, M. G., Page 124
- Rose, Hiram, to Malinda Ruckman, 14 June 1860, by George Long, M. G., Page 228
- Rose, Hardin, to Mary Ann Ford, 12 Sept. 1860, by E. E. Cooper, M. G., Page 236
- Ross, Jesse D. (22), to Francis M. Cole (14), 26 Sept. 1867, by J. W. Alderson, "Evengelist" of the Christian Churches, Page 395
- Ross, Job M., to Miss Jacqu Jane Wilcox, 19 Apr. 1860, by Thos. H. B. Sutton, Page 224

Roth, Casper, to Mrs. Mariah G. Whipple, 7 Dec. 1845, by Joseph W. Ellis,
L. P., Page 4

Roundtree, Cooper B., to Martha C. Riley, 15 Apr. 1857, by J. W. Richardson,
J. P., Page 165

Roundtree, Thomas, to Elizabeth Downey, "on or about" 1 Oct. 1858, by James
K. Lacy, M. G., Page 190

Rowlin, Hiram A., to Charloty Massey, 2 Oct. 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J.
P., Page 350

Royston, J. R., to Serena Elkins, 5 Jan. 1850, by William Matthews, J. P.,
Page 46

Ruark, F. M., to Emma McClaflin, 29 Jan. 1868, by E. Ramsey, J. P., Page 418

Ruark, Henry, to Malitda Jane Taylor, 1 Apr. 1852, by Joseph W. Ellis, M.
G., Page 74

Ruark, Jesse J., to Dicy Potter, 11 Aug. 1850, by Henry Fare, J. P., Page 55

Ruark, Reuben J., to Miss Elizabeth Chrisman, 23 Dec. 1860, by Charles Day,
J. P., Greene Township, Page 238

Ruark, see Rauk

Ruckmon, Joseph, to Anney Cantell, 31 Aug. 1856, by Joseph Chastain, M. G.,
Page 146

Rudolph, James M., to Nancy Ann Chaslton, 28 May 1854, by A. A. Young, M. C.
P., Page 107

Runnels, Sanford J., to Anna C. Runnels, 29 Sept. 1865, by A. A. Baxter, M.
G. C. P., Page 308

Rush, James P., to Mary F. Paris, 12 Aug. 1869, by Jackson F. Box, M. G.,
Page 475

Russell, J. L., to "Elle" Miller, 2 Aug. 1868, by Clark Smith, M. G., Page
431

Rutherford, Lewis, to Mary Gaither, 12 Mar. 1856, by E. E. Cooper, M. G.,
Page 148

Rutledge, John, to Elizabeth Blackburn, 20 Feb. 1859, by Erasmus Gaw, Page
199

Ryker, James M., to Miss Pamela E. Munday, 11 Mar. 1858, by Elijah Brown-
ing, J. P., Page 181

Ryker, Jacob A., to Emily Woods, 22 Feb. 1865, by J. B. Wheat, J. P., Page
292

Ryker, Jared S., to Rebecca E. White, 10 Jan. 1861, by Jared Ryker, J. P.,
Page 243

Ryker, Leter M., to Elizabeth Morris, 9 Dec. 1866, by Elder E. Neece, Page
380

Ryker, William, to Jane Robinson, 17 June 1853, (no minister given), Page 86

Ryker, see Riker

Sailor, Jeremiah, to Caroline Fare, 2 July 1868, by Joel Martin, M. G., Page
436

Sample, Elijah, to Mary E. Smith, 19 Nov. 1868, by William B. Landrum, J.
P., Page 444

Sampsel, George W., to Harriet N. Mapes?, 2 April 1853, by James C. Baldwin,
M. E. S., Page 87

- Samuel, Leonides, to Mary E. Richardson, 25 Aug. 1867, by William Blunt, M. G., Page 389
- Samuels, Thomas B., to Miss Mary E. McFall, 8 Dec. 1867, by Robt. J. Sims, M. G., Page 408
- "Samul," Jacob F., to "Arnetta" F. Pucket, 14 Apr. 1863, by John H. Munday, J. P., Page 267
- Sanders, George Franklin, to Rachel Smith, 14 Mar. 1862, by Leonard Williams, Justice, Page 253
- Sanky, Wm., to Ann B. Whipple, 11 Nov. 1857, by A. A. Young, M. C. P. C., Page 177
- Sapp, Andrew J., to Lurzetta Price, 21 Oct. 1855, by Wm. K. Davis, M. G., Page 180, Original book A. (not found in Book ABC)
- Sawyers, Thomas, to Evergreene B. Hawkins, 18 Aug. 1867, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 389
- Saxton, see Laxton
- Scaggs, Richard, to Francis Herrington, 5 Mar. 1851, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 64
- Scantling, James, to Oney E. Sparks, 12 Aug. 1868, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 432
- Schooling, George, to Sarah Cunningham, 26 Feb. 1854, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 101
- Schooling, Gilbert, to Harriett Biddlecome, 7 Mar. 1850, by Guy Hinton, M. C. P., Page 76 (transcribed as "Gibbert" in Book ABC)
- Schooling, Mr. Wm., to Mrs. Elizabeth Wormington "of Barry County", 19 Aug. 1852, by David H. Lambert, J. P., Page 76
- Scott, John T., to "Lewizia" Deron, 22 Jan. 1865, by W. D. Gatton, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 291
- Scott, John R. (Benton Co. Arkansas), to Mary D. Straits, 21 Aug. 1855, by Peter M. Swatzel, Page 128
- Scott, Vinson A., to Liddia "An" Matthews, 3 Jan. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 287
- Scott, Waren D., to Josephine C. Plack, 10 July 1856, by John C. Grammer, J. P., "at the house of William A. Black", Page 145
- Seaborn, William H., to Fanny Wheat, 1 Apr. 1852, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 72
- Sealy, Charles, to Syntha Foster, 15 Oct. 1845, by Joseph Schooling, Presiding Judge of Lawrence County Court, Page 3
- Seeley, see Sealy
- Seerles, Isaac, to Mariah "Cipler", 28 Nov. 1869, by Clark Smith, M. G., Page 491
- Segraves, Isaac, to Tobitha "Mudy", 26 Mar. 1865, by John H. Munday, J. P., Page 294
- Seneker, Columbus, to Sarah Rutherford, 18 Nov. 1868, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 444
- Shackleford, Henry H., to Marthy J. Denny, 14 Feb. 1864, by Wm. D. Gatton, J. P., Page 277
- Sharp, Henry S., to "Charloly" C. Auxier, 3 Oct. 1869, by T. T. Wildman, (no title), Page 494

- Shelton, C. R., to Elizabeth A. Ellis, 27 Oct. 1858, by W. H. Duff, M. C. P.,
at the house of Benjamin Ellis, Page 188
- Shelton, G. W., to Priscianah Hankins, 22 July 1866, by J. D. Shelton, M. G.,
Page 346
- Shelton, J. E., to Rachael Lamb, 3 Aug. 1863, by Henry Johnson, J. P., Page
268
- Shelton, John M., to Anjaline Keatts, 24 Dec. 1865, by J. D. Shelton, M. G.,
Page 329
- Sherman, Gilbert, to Catherine Disler, 10 Nov. 1869, by William B. Landrum,
Page 484
- Sherrel, John W. A., to Elizabeth Rickman, 17 Nov. 1869, by Joshua Holt, J.
P., Page 486
- Shipman, Charles, to Nancy "Sunny", 6 Dec. 1849, by James Irwin, M. C. P.,
Page 49
- Shipman, Christopher, to Martha C. Shipman, 26 Sept. 1865, by L. B. McNatt,
J. P., Page 306
- Shipman, Daniel, to Elizabeth Anderson, 26 July 1856, by James M. Jones,
M. M. E. C., Page 144
- Shipman, Dennis H., to Mary Ann Anderson, 8 Oct. 1848, by John J. McNatt,
M. G., Page 34
- Shipman, James W., to Sarah M. Smith, 18 Oct. 1866, by R. H. Landrum, Co.
Ct., Page 353
- Shipman, John, to Martha Moore, 4 Mar. 1869, by Robert J. Sims, M. G. C. P.
C., Page 467
- Shipman, Robert W., to Mary A. Burrow, 31 Mar. 1847, by A. A. Young, M. C.
P., Page 21
- Shipman, Ruben, to Sarah Emaline Foster, 1 Nov. 1866, by N. C. Spilman, J.
P., Page 352
- Shipman, William, to Sarah Anderson, 4 Mar. 1852, by J. C. Jenings, J. P.,
Page 72
- Shook, Allen, to Phineta J. Shook, 15 Dec. 1846, by Carver Gum, J. P.,
Page 18
- Short, John, to Maggie "Dalley", 13 July 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 470
- Shuch, Benjamin, to Delilia Hoover, 28 Oct. 1868, by G. W. Chewing, J. P.,
, Page 443
- Shull, John M., to Matilda Pennington, 16 Mar. 1851, by Thomas M. Caskey,
J. P., Page 62
- Shults, Robert, to Martha Jane Strohm, 1 Mar. 1863, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P.,
Page 261
- Simmons, Calvin, to Hannah A. Johns, 16 Sept. 1869, by A. McClintock, M.
G., Page 478
- Simmons, Hatlen, to Lucy Boles, 15 Nov. 1865, by William Ruark, M. G.,
Sycamore Church, Page 313
- Simmons, McHenry, to Rachel Moore, 28 Dec. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P.,
Page 323
- Simmons, Mr. William, to Miss Mary Jane Bennage, 30 Sept. 1869, by James C.
Watson, Ev., "at the house of the brides father," (not named), Page 489

Simms, Robert, to Mary Peters, 18 Mar. 1849, by W. B. Hamilton, J. P., Page 40

Simms, William L., to Elizabeth Duncan, 10 Mar. 1848, by W. B. Hamilton, J. P.,
Page 33

Simons, Samuel C., to Mary Ann Carmon, 28 May 1857, by J. S. Grisson, J. P.,
Page 164

Sims, Doctor Archabold B., to Polins Smith, 21 Feb. 1854, by John D. Allen,
J. P., Page 100

Sims, James, to Isabella Ann McClain, 23 Sept. 1852, by E. E. Cooper, M. G.,
Page 82

Sims, James C., to Nancy I. Paxton, 23 Sept. 1855, by R. T. Willis, Min.
Church of Christ, Page 129

Sims, Matthew, to Mrs. Robenia Foset, 1 Jan. 1855, by Robert Waters, M. G.,
Page 118

Sims, Robert, to Mrs. Polene Sims, 27 Dec. 1855, by (no name) G. P. minister,
Page 136

Sims, Thomas I., to Lavina Putman, 14 Feb. 1850, by James C. Baldwin, M. M.
E. S., Page 50

Sims, Wm. M., to Margaret Lollar, 13 Apr. 1865, by John H. Munday, J. P.,
Page 295

Sims, Zachariah, to Polly Milburn, 22 Dec. 1854, by Burrow Buckner, M. U. B.,
Page 120

Skeen, Thomas B., to Mary C. Brown, 14 Oct. 1866, by William Ruark, M. G.,
Page 351

Skeen, Thompson B., to Susannah Hunt, 18 Jan. 1849, by D. W. Bryant, J. P.,
Page 36

Smalwood, Thompson, to Milissa Sims, 11 Aug. 1852, by J. W. Guinn?, J. P.,
Page 80

Smart, John, to Elizabeth Neece, 12 (or 14) Oct. 1865, by Isaac Standlee,
M. G. U. B., at "resident" of Ellis Neece, Page 309

Smith, Clark, to Malinda Lucinda Garringer, 23 June 1867, by William Blunt,
M. G., Page 385

Smith, Edward C., to Ellen Armor, 29 Sept. 1868, by M. B. Tate, M. G., Page
441

Smith, George, to Sarah Parsons, 16 June 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 384

Smith, Henry F., to Nancy E. Jones, 1 Jan. 1866, by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P.,
Page 332

Smith, James, to Eliza Jane Nott, 25 Mar. 1852, by John B. Higdon, J. P.,
Page 72

Smith, Jacob C., to Miss Maria L. Dyers, 3 June 1862, by Joseph W. Ellis, M.
G., Page 254

Smith, Jesse, to Elizabeth Anderson, 24 Dec. 1862, by Robert Downing, J. P.,
Page 258

Smith, John, to Sarah Lewis, 21 Sept. 1853, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page
96

Smith, John, to Mary Ann Miller, 12 Mar. 1865, by A. A. Baxter, M. G. C. P.
C., Page 300

Smith, J. W. (21), to "Sousan" Gaddy (17), 16 Sept. 1866, by J. W. Alderson, Evangelist, Christian Church, Page 348

Smith, Levi, to Mahala M. White, 1 June 1865, by R. H. Landrum, C. C. J., at the house of the brides father (not named), Page 298

Smith, Michael (Barry Co.), to Lisah Ann Cole, 12 Oct. 1859, by Erasmus Gaw, E. C. C., Page 209

Smith, Niles S., to Sarah L. Bane, 22 July 1866, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 345

Smith, Pleasant, to Miss Sally Ann Boswell, 30 Apr. 1865, by Asa Carlin, Page 299

Smith, Robert, to Julia Ann Keaton, 30 Jan. 1868, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 409

Smith, Rusel G., to Elizabeth Hough, 22 Dec. 1853, by Peter M. Swatsel, J. P., Page 99

Smith, Samuel H., to Sarah Ann Lee, 31 Sept. 1855, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 130

Smith, William A., to Mary Ann Jennings, 25 Nov. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 488

Smith, William H., to Mary S. Boswell, 20 Dec. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 360

Smith, Sandford (21), to Sarah E. Gaddy, (19), 16 Sept. 1866, by J. W. Alderson, M. C. C., Page 350

Snead, Z. S., to Margaret J. Brown, 30 Dec. 1869, by William S. Jones, M. G., Page 496

Snow, Anderson (Newton Co.), to Mary Ann Crabtree, 21 Aug. 1864, by John H. Munday, J. P., Page 284

Snow, Martin, to Martha E. Fishburn, 23 Sept. 1860, by Benjamin Hall, M. E. C., Page 232

Snow, Nichodemus, to Angaline Smith, 12 July 1848, by Peter Swatzel, J. P., Page 39

Snow, Thomas, to Perlina J. Fishbourn, 15 Jan. 1860, by Lewis Hottel, J. P., Page 212

Snow, William, to Ruth Brite, 23 May 1849, by G. Brite, J. P., (transcribed as "Swon" in Book ABC), Page 41

"Sorels," George W., to Ester Carman, 26 May 1869, by Clark Smith, M. G., Page 469

South, Allen H., to Elizabeth Cavat, 17 Mar. 1846, by Mark A. Garrison, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 10

Southard, William B., to Hariett Hood, 21 Aug. 1859, by A. P. Floyd, M. G., Page 208

Sparkman, James, to Candis S. Beal, 10 May 1857, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 166

Sparks, Jennison B. (Linn Co. Kans.), to Mary I. West, 8 Aug. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 343

Sparks, Joseph P., to "Candase" E. Gatton, ___ April, 1869, by William B. Landrum, J. P., (no day given), Page 464

"Spence," Washington, to Miss Martha Flournoy, 4 July 1869, by F. L. Walker, M. G., Page 472

- Spencer, James, to Mary Caldwell, 26 Jan. 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P.,
Page 288
- Spenser, Christa C., to Mary S. Haly, 15 Nov. 1857, by S. "S." Headley, M.
E. S., Page 175
- Spilman, John Jasper, to Laura Moody, 5 Feb. 1852, by Thomas Cunningham,
M. G., Page 74
- Spilman, William R., to Mary E. Still, 21 May 1846, by Richard T. Willis,
M. G., Page 9
- Spring, James, to Lucy Norton, 8 Apr. 1866, by J. H. Munday, J. P., Page
337
- Springer, Mr. James D., to Miss Terry Ann Inman, 31 July 1856, by Joseph
W. Ellis, M. G., Page 146
- Springer, James D., to Mrs. Nancy Jones, 3 Dec. 1866 [sic; 1865], by Joseph
W. Ellis, M. G., Page 325
- Stakeley, John, to Margaret White, 27 Feb. 1866, by Thomas Colley, Judge
Lawrence Co. Court, Page 335
- Stakely, John, to Francis Pennington, 3 Apr. 1860, by James H. Colley, J.
P., Page 223
- Stakely, Thomas H., to Elizabeth Jane "Turnige" (?), 20 Jan. 1867, by Robert
Downing, Acting J. P., Page 370
- Staly, E. I., to Frances D. Williams, 7 Nov. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P.,
Page 400
- Stapp, William A., to Verluma Morris, 23 Feb. 1866, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P.,
(both of Dade County), Page 328
- Starbuck, Daniel, to Sarah Gunter, 9 Sept. 1869, by Wm. M. Watterson, J. P.,
Page 486
- Stark, John W., to Miss Rozannah J. Cowan, 17 Dec. 1860, by S. B. Abernathy,
M. G., Page 237
- Stark, Rockford, to Martha J. Wormington, 21 Dec. 1869, by Wm. C. Cole, J.
P., Page 493
- Starkey, Jesse, to Ann Elizabeth Jenkins, 15 May 1860, by Lewis Hottel, J.
P., Vineyard Township, (both of Jasper County), Page 238
- Starks, John W., to Elizabeth Cowan, 10 May 1864, by Asa Carlin, Bapt. Min.,
Page 283
- Starett, Robinson, to Louisa Mize, 9 Apr. 1856, by Peter M. Swatszel, J. P.,
Page 140
- Starr, George W., to Sarah J. O'Kelley, 28 Nov. 1869, by Charles Moore, M.
G., Page 500
- Staton, Izak, to "Adline" Hall, 27 Dec. 1868, by H. H. Neece, J. P., Page 461
- Steed, Peter, to Miss Sarah Ann Morrow, 27 July 1854, by Henry Ruark, M. G.,
Page 109
- Stemons, William F. (Jasper Co.), to Mattie M. Williams, 2 Sept. 1866, by
John Garner, M. G., Page 346
- Stephens, Boone, to Miss Martha Ann Thatcher, 19 Sept. 1861, by J. W. Ellis,
M. G., Page 252
- Stephens, Boon A., to Mrs. Beadia Rhue, 9 July 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P.,
Page 301

Stephens, John, to Eliza Gilbert, 26 Jan. 1863, by R. H. Landrum, C. C. J.,
at the house of Richard Gilbert, Page 260

Stephens, Thomas, to Mary Owens, 4 Aug. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
widow of John Owens, deceased, Page 388

Stephens, William H., to Roena Levacy, 16 Feb. 1868, by Robert Downing,
Acting J. P., Page 415

Stevens, Ishmael B., to Mary F. Bottom, 15 Nov. 1868, by John E. Thomas, Min.
G., "at the house of Mrs. Harper," Page 446

Stevenson, Mr. Harvey, to Miss Francis Henry, 23 July 1846, by J. B. Logan,
M. P., Page 12

Stevison, Wm. C., to Nancy Stacy, 8 July 1852, by J. C. Jennings (transcribed
Steverson in Book ABC), Page 77

Stewart, George, to Lucretie Cherry, 26 Feb. 1860, by Robert Milru (Milrie?),
T. (J.?) E. C. C., Page 217

Steward, J., to Medline Gamel, 16 Apr. 1857, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 175

Stewart, James N., to Sarah S. Allen, 24 Oct. 1858, by Elisha Browning, J.
P., Page 192

Steward, Joshua, to Nancy A. Carr, 7 Nov. 1866, by Elder E. Neece, Page 380

Still, Isham, to Sarah Martin, 27 Jan. 1860, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page
218

Still, Robert I., to Mary E. Bryant, 20 Apr. 1856, by William K. Spilman, M.
G., Page 193

Stinson, Benjamin W., to Martha J. Gum, 16 Sept. 1869, by H. H. Neece, J. P.,
Page 481

Stinson, James, to Nancy F. Brooks, 9 Dec. 1860, by Benjamin Hall, Elder M.
E., Page 237

Stiritt, Mr. Anderson, to Nancy Greer, 1 Dec. 1853, by Lewis Hottel, J. P.,
Greene Township, Page 97

Stirns, Elisha, to "Denitia" Joins, 15 Oct. 1868, by H. H. Neece, J. P.,
Ozark Township, Page 441

Stockstill, Zebadee, to Rebecca Williams, 8 Aug. 1847, by G. B. Kirby, J. P.,
Page 25

Stockton, James, to Rachel Wann, 30 Dec. 1847, by David Stites, Min. United
Baptist Order, Page 27

Stockton, S. A., to Mary W. Mobry, 17 May 1868, by H. H. Neece, J. P.,
Ozark Township, Page 429

Stockton, Stephen A., to Catharine Smith, 3 Mar. 1853, by James C. Baldwin,
L. P., Page 87

"Stocstill," Alonza C., to Mary Ann Lee, 26 Mar. 1869, by A. A. Baxter, M.
G., Page 466

Stocton, Joseph B., to Nancy M. Smith, 15 Jan. 1846, by Daniel Wan, J. P.,
Page 8

Stogsdill, Mr. Archibald, to Miss Susan A. Brackens, 5 Mar. 1868, by Wm.
Matthews, J. P., Page 419

Stogsdill, James, to Mary E. Moris, 13 Dec. 1860, by J. C. Baldwin, L. D.,
(M. E. S.), Page 238

Stogsdill, William, to Abigail Gilbreath, 31 Jan. 1867, by Joel Martin, M. G.,
Page 375

- Stokes, Hilary P. B., to Martha Jane Hicks, 1 Apr. 1860, by Elisha Landers, M. G. U. B., Page 219
- Stokes, Thomas Marian, to Miss Malinda Pannell, 27 Nov. 1856, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 157
- Stone, Jeremiah, to Milissa Hutcherson, 8 July 1866, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 345
- Stone, Obediah, to Hellen A. Young, 22 Oct. 1854, by Jesse W. Wilks, C. C. C., Page 159
- Stotts, Thomas M., to Sarah Ann Higby, 13 July 1865, by R. H. Landrum, Co. Ct. J., at the house of William Chewning, Page 300
- Stotts, William, to Amanda Moore, 1 Jan. 1857, by Peter M. Swatzel, J. P., Page 162
- Stover, John, to Rachel Jane Dennis, 6 Mar. 1867, by Joseph Batesel, J. P., Page 375
- Stover, Jonathan, to Elizabeth F. Wagoner, 5 Mar. 1868, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 419
- Strabaugh, Alexander, to Julia M. "Bodene," 6 Feb. 1868, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 415
- Strait, Lemuel, to Margaret Snow, 11 Sept. 1851, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 67
- Strawn, James W., to Mary A. Landers, 5 Sept. 1866, by Joseph Batesel, J. P., Page 346
- Strawn, John P., to Margret Sanders, 11 May 1862, by Leonard Williams, J. P., Page 254
- Strawn, William, to Malinda Browning, 22 Mar. 1866, by Joseph Batesel, J. P., Page 331
- Stribling, Thomas F., to Susan A. Dunivan, 19 Aug. 1866, by James Spane, M. G., Page 345
- Stringer, Cornelius, to Mary Bennett, 14 May 1862, by James Cherry, M. G., Page 255
- Stringer, James S., to Laura Petty, 24 Dec. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 405
- Stringer, Thomas, to Mary E. Jones, 24 Nov. 1853, by Guy Henton, Page 108
- Stringer: Thomas Stringers Family Record
- Father, Thomas Stringer was born on the 26th day of September 1827
 - Mother, Mary E. Stringer was born Jan. 5th 1832
 - Births, "Safhronia" Stringer was born Oct. 1st 1854
 - Charley Stringer was born Sept. 17th 1856
 - Emma Stringer was born June 6th 1859
 - Thomas Stringer and Mary E. Jones was married Nov. 24th 1853
 - Deaths, Charley Stringer died August 31st 1857, aged eleven months & fourteen days
 - Thomas Stringer died Nov. 21st 1863, aged 36 years one month 25 days
- Affidavit of Mary E. Gibson (widow of the late Thomas Stringer) dated 16 Aug. 1889, states the foregoing is a full and correct copy of the family record of said deceased so far as it relates to the ages of his said children, and death. Sworn and subscribed before John A. Cochran, Clerk of the County Court, 16 Aug, 1889. Page 357 [Appeared at the end of Marriage Record Book B]

Stroud, Anderson, to George Ann Philips, 13 Sept. 1868, by William H. Watson, M. G., Page 438

Stroud, John, to Chanelga E. Hammer, 7 Feb. 1858, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 178

Stroud, Lawny, to Ann Clark, 22 Sept. 1861, by Wm. R. Davis, Page 251

Stuart, John W., to Lusinday Speakman, 20 July 1856, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 144

Stuart, Pleasant, to Martha Jane Cline, 25 Nov. 1852, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B., Page 81

Stuart, William R. (Pulaka? Co.), to Miss Matilda H. Speakman, 26 Mar. 1854, by William R. Speakman, Page 104

Sullivan, David, to Rachael Wheat, 19 Aug. 1858, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 214

Sullivan, Charles, to Elizabeth Mitchell, 9 Aug. 1863, by Henry Johnson, J. P., Page 268

Sullivan, James, to Miss Ruth C. Wilks, 11 Oct. 1860, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 236

Sullivan, M. C., to Easter Morris, 22 Oct. 1859, by Ellis Neece, M. G., Page 214

Sumpter, William, to Martha Ann Cave, 7 Oct. 1868, by James C. Watson, Evangelist, "at the residence of the undersigned"[Watson], Page 445

Suttle, Green Berry (Barry Co.), to Miss Martha A. Cowan, 10 May 1860, by S. B. Abernathy, M. G., Page 224

Sutton, Alva R., to Charlotte Davidson, 11 Apr. 1869, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 467

Sutton, William C., to Elenor Williams, 29 Oct. 1846, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 16

Swatzel, Peter M., to Elizabeth Ripitoe, 27 Apr. 1848, by Sam'l P. Binney, J. P., Page 28

Swearengen, Wade, to Nancy Collier, 14 Nov. 1864, by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 286

Swift, James, to Martha Jane Kelley, 23 June 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 388

Swindle, James, to Elizabeth Davidson, 21 Sept. 1865, by Asa Carlin, O. M., Page 316

Tartar, Alvin, to Jane Pennington, 17 Aug. 1856, by William K. Spillman, M. G., Page 160

Tarter, Andrew, to Mary Hunt, 17 Nov. 1859, by James McGehee (no title), Page 210

Tarter, Vincent, to Melissa Cadle, 23 July 1846, by Jacomyer Baldwin, J. P., Page 13

Tate, General Z. T., to Fanny McComic, 30 July 1868, by A. A. Baxter, M. G., Page 436

Tate, John W., to Sally McCrory, 17 Apr. 1863, by F. J. Oliver, P. G., Page 264

Tate, William I., to Elizabeth Young, 20 Jan. 1848, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 27

Taylor, Elisha, to Lucinda Williamson, 12 Oct. 1852, by Joseph W. Ellis, J. P., Page 78

Taylor, Elisha Taylor's Family Record: Page 354

Francis Hetty Taylor was born on the August 31st da 1853

Sarah Margaret Taylor was born on the October 20th - 1855

Oliver Ripley Taylor was born on the March 2nd da 1858

William Bell Taylor was born on the July 26th da 1860

James E. Sigle Taylor was born on the December 15th da 1861

Affidavit of Lucinda Taylor, widow of Elisha Taylor, dated 1 Dec. 1866,

states the foregoing is a full and correct copy of the family record

of said deceased, so far as it relates to the ages of his said children.

Sworn and subscribed before Pleasant M. Wear, Notary Public 1 Dec. 1866.

Taylor, George, to Mary E. Biddlecome, 10 Feb. 1848, by Guy Henton, M. C. P. C., Page 28

Taylor, George, to Nancy J. Stotts, 13 Apr. 1863, by Henry Johnson, J. P., "in the presence of Richard S. Reed and Chandler Boswell and other witnesses," Page 265

Taylor, John, to Mary Ann Ripatoc, 27 Sept. 1846, by Joseph Schooling, Judge Lawrence County Court, Page 15

Taylor, Joseph, to Elizabeth Williams, 9 Dec. 1852, by Thos. Cunningham, M. G., Page 84

Taylor, Robert, to Rosannah Ring, 16 Aug. 1869, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 473

Taylor, Robert, to Sarah Poland, 24 Oct. 1869, by T. D. Grow, Clergyman, Page 490

Taylor, Robert B., to Martha Pool, 2 Jan. 1853, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 82

Taylor, William E., to Sarah McCoy, 2 Dec. 1852, by E. E. Cooper, M. G., Page 83

Taylor, Willis B., to Manerva Stockton, 2 Mar. 1849, by Henry Fare, J. P., Page 38

"Teaftaller," Jacob, to Elizabeth Boyd, 11 May 1866, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 338

Teag, Thomas, to Rhoda Brewer, 20 Jan. 1866, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B. C., Page 321

Terel, Darius, to Kisann Ward, 28 Feb. 1858, by John H. Tatum, M. G. U. B., Page 183

Terrel, Wellington, to Harriet Hollingsworth, 14 Jan. 1869, by Jackson F. Box, M. G., Page 455

Tewing, William F., to Margaret Higby, 6 Dec. 1849, by Joseph Schooling, J. L. C. C., Page 47

Thaxton, Wm. Henry, to Judith Aron W. Barnett, 25 Aug. 1859, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 208

Thomas, David Stephen, to Dorcus Amanda Inman, 3 Jan. 1861, by Joseph Bate-sell, J. P., Page 240

Thomas, James K. P., to Jennie Stedman, 10 Nov. 1867, by John Garner, M. G., Page 400

Thomas, John, to Elizabeth Davis, 1 July 1866, by A. A. Baxter, M. C. P. C., Page 343

Thomas, Joshua, to Nancy M. Hillhouse, 9 Jan. 1868, by A. A. Young, M. G., Page 410

- Thomas, Nathan, to Mary Jane Phariss, 27 Nov. 1856, by Elisha Browning, J. P.
Page 157
- Thomas, Mr. William James, to Miss Louisa Adaline Gibson, 18 Mar. 1869, by
Elder D. Winrich, "at the residence of Mr. L. M. Dugger," Page 463
- Thompson, Charles, to Susan "Chineth", 25 Sept. 1868, by Simon Headlee,
M. G., Page 441
- Thompson, William, to Lucy Scott, 12 Oct. (1856), by J. C. Grammer, J. P.,
"at the residence of Olly Scotts," Page 154
- Tillotson, Salvanius, to Harriett Tillotson, 8 Nov. 1865, by Thomas Colley,
C. C. J., "at the house of Devilla Tillotson," Page 313
- Timbenlick, Benjamin F., to Sarah F. Mullins, 22 Aug. 1850, by Wm. R.
Davis, M. G., Page 55
- Titterington, Dr. John Q., to Elizabeth R. Wilks, 1 June 1854, by Cyrus P.
Arbuckle, M. G., Page 108
- Toler, Robert J., to Julia E. F. Adamson, 14 Feb. 1864, by Wm. D. Gatton, J.
P., Page 277
- Toliver, John H., to Miss Samantha A. Batesell, 11 Feb. 1858, by A. B. Poin-
dexter, J. P., Page 179
- Toliver, Jonathan (18), to Isabella Samuels (24), 21 Mar. 1867, by J. W.
Alderson, Evangelist Christian Church, Page 376
- Toney, John C., to Miss Elizabeth Johnson, 14 Dec. 1853, by E. Ramsey, J. P.,
Page 98
- Towbridge, George W., to Miss Amanda M. C. Phariss, 4 Jan. 1859, by Thomas H.
B. Sitton, Page 198
- Treat, Murrow, to Mary Aikens, 15 Oct. 1865, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P.,
Page 309
- Trimble, Josiah, to Delilay Philaps, 24 Nov. 1858, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P.,
Page 195
- Truitt, Thomas H., to Nancy Jane Bryant, 19 Aug. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 474
- Tunnell, Samuel J., to Cornely H. Estill, 16 Jan. 1851, by B. Buckner, M. G.,
Page 58
- Turk, Benjamin K., to Martha J. Gum, 8 May 1851, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 63
- Turner, Benjamin, to Viona Malissa "Steevens," 6 Jan. 1870, by Charles O'Kell-
ey, J. P., Page 492
- Turner, Daniel, to Elizabeth Stephenson, 21 June 1857, by J. C. Jennings, J.
P., Page 168
- Turner, James K., to Nancy Ann Green, 18 Oct. 1868, by Joshua Holt, J. P.,
Page 449
- Turner, John, to Nancy B. Steward, 7 Dec. 1856, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page
158
- Turner, Mr. P. A., to Miss Mary Jane "Bauker," 14 Jan. 1869, by John Hudson,
M. G., "at the residence of Mrs. Cowans," Page 459
- Turnige, Vincent J., to Amanda Pennington, 6 Sept. 1866, by Thomas Colley,
J. C. C., Page 349
- Tyler, John, to Elmiry E. Williams, 29 May 1853, by John H. Tatum, M. G. U.
B., Page 92

- Tyler, Samuel F., to Nancy E. Bradshaw, 18 Oct. 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 352
- Umphrey, Johns, to Miss Jane Brown, 3 Mar. 1867, by Joel Martin, M. G., Page 375
- Underwood, Josiah, to Rutha E. Connel, 8 Feb. 1869, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 458
- Underwood, Josiah B., to "Mariettie" Lantz, 24 Jan. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 454
- Underwood, William C., to Sarah A. Young, 29 Sept. 1867, by William B. Landrum, J. P., "at the residence of the brides mother"(not named), Page 392
- Upton, Lewis B., to Nancy Simpson, 4 Aug. 1867, by J. H. Munday, J. P., Page 387
- Vaughn, William, to Martha Vaughn, 31 Dec. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 323
- Vermillion, John, to Mary Smith, 11 Apr. 1854, by David H. Lambert, J. P., Page 108
- Virmilion, Mr. Nicodemus (Barry Co.), to Mrs. Mrs. Melind Evans, 2 Jan. 1851, by David H. Lambert, J. P., Page 58
- Vinee, Mr. Alin, to Miss Mary A. Rose, 13 Aug. 1868, by Wm. M. Watterson, J. P., Page 433
- Waddle, David, to Catharine Stoner, 23 Jan. 1868, by Robert Downing, Acting J. P., Page 410
- Waddle, Young D., to Sarah Jane Floyd, 2 Dec. 1847, by Anthony Bewley, M. E., Page 25
- Waganer, Jacob, to Synthy Green, 2 Dec. 1855, by D. W. Woolf, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 134
- Wagmon, Benjamin M., to Martha E. Clanton, 26 July 1866, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 345
- Wagoner, William C., to Sarah Ann Shipman, 23 Aug. 1860, by B. B. Kimmons, J. P., Page 229
- Walker, Elisha J., to Sarah E. Karr, 6 Sept. 1865, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 313
- Walker, Mr. John (over 20), to Miss Nancy C. Rickman, 30 Aug. 1867, by Wm. M. Waterson, J. P., Page 391
- Walker, John M., to Mary Ann Haudy, 19 Feb. 1865, by J. D. Shelton, M. G., Page 295
- Walker, Samuel, to Celia F. Fishburn, 5 Nov. 1855, by D. S. Holman, Page 132
- Wallace, George W., to Virginia A. Hensley, 30 July 1865, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 302
- Wallace, see Walliss, Wallas
- Wallas, John C., to Mary A. S. Jennings, 8 Nov. 1868, by R. L. Burrow, J. P., Page 451
- Waller, Dr. Hiram (Kings Point, Dade Co.), to Susan Anderson, 26 Nov. 1860, by W. H. Duff, M. G. C. P., at the house of the brides father (not named), Page 234
- Wallis, James, to Nancy E. Howard, 20 Mar. 1859, by James Cherry, J. C. C., Page 198

- Wan, John B., to Julia E. McFall, 7 Feb. 1869, by Eld. Joel Stinson, M. G.,
Page 463
- Wan, Jonathan, to Martha Samuel, 13 Feb. 1853, by Wm. Matthews, J. P., Page 84
- Wan, William C., to Caroline T. Bell, 2 May 1850, by Elbert E. Cooper, M. G.,
Page 61
- Wann, John Wm., to Sarah M. Baldwin, 17 Aug. 1862, by John W. Richmond, J. P.,
Page 256
- Ward, Mr. George, to Miss Hannah L. Wan, 14 Apr. 1869, by Wm. M. Waterson, J.
P., Page 465
- Ward, George, to Amanda Scaggs, 12 May 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page
381
- Ward, George W., to Miss Sophronia Lively, 30 Mar. 1868, by A. R. Gillett,
M. G., Page 422
- Ward, Hiram, to Mary Ellen Wan, 26 Feb. 1852, by Elbert Cooper, M. G., Page 73
- Ward, Madison, to Jane Dunkle, 18 Apr. 1850, by Edgel Fowler, J. P., Page 52
- Ward, Reece, to Sarah Thompson, 2 Apr. 1859, by James Fike, J. P., at the
house of Sarah Thompson, in the presence of James R. King and John S.
Hastings, Page 200
- Ward, Rease M., to Sarah A. Morris, 11 Dec. 1862, by Jackson F. Box, M. E.
C., Page 261
- Warren, Smith, to Jane Hottell, 16 Sept. 1847, by Peter M. Swatzel, J. P.,
Page 24
- Warren, Timothy, to Harriet Garwood, [no date], by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P.
C., Page 165 (filed June 30th 1857)
- Warren, Zachariah T., to Zuriana P. Gathier, 23 July 1868, by James C. Watson,
E. V., at the brides residence in Mt. Vernon, Page 430
- Washham, Henderson, to Amanda M. Hood, 4 inst. [Nov. 1869], by Wm. R. Davis,
M. G., Page 483
- Waters, Horace, to Sarah Ann Marshall, 15 Aug. 1869, by John W. Campbell, M.
G., Page 474
- Waters, Robert, to Elizabeth Jane McCanse, 1 Sept. 1853, by A. A. Young, M.
G., Page 94
- Watson, Gilbert W., to Betsy A. Stogsdill, 21 Nov. 1868 [sic: 1867], by J.
D. Shelton, M. G., Page 408; filed Jan. 1868
- Watson, James H., to Nannie Wetherspoon, 17 May 1868, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 424
- Watson, Samuel (Illinois), to Alice Stephens, 12 Apr. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 378
- Watterson, William M., to Mrs. Mary Jane Mayberry, 5 Jan. 1864, by A. A. Young,
M. C. P., Page 274
- Wear, Caswell T., to Sarah P. Parrott, 31 May 1863, by A. A. Young, M. G.,
Page 265
- Wear, John G., to Elizabeth C. Young, 13 Jan. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M.
G., Page 310
- Wear, Oscar, to Frances Brown, 2 Aug. 1859, by A. A. Young, P. G., Page 210
- Wear, Pleasant M., Senr., to Naomi J. McFall, formerly Naomi Jane Lacy, 28
Feb. 1865, by Richard H. Landrum, C. C. J., Page 291

- Weatherford, Mr. J. G. (Newton Co.), to Miss Josaphine Barker, 2 Dec. (1869),
John Hudson, M. G., "at the residence of Mrs. Cowans," Page 499
- Weaver, James, to Ester A. Fare, 26 Aug. 1862, by James C. Baldwin, L. P.,
Page 257
- Weaver, Wm. (Stone Co.), to Jane Ann Catts, 6 Mar. 1868, by A. A. Young, M.
G., Page 420
- Webb, Edward P., to Mary M. Roberts, 7 Nov. 1869, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P.,
Page 495
- Webb, Thomas, to Elizabeth Dueberry, 20 Jan. 1863, by William Ruark, Page 259
- Welch, John, to Margaret Mulhollan, 18 July 1863, by Elisha Landers, M. U.
B., Page 267
- Welda, John, to Lucinda Chitwood, 28 Aug. 1859, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page 205
- Weldy, James M., to Eliza J. Fletcher, 14 Nov. 1869, by Joseph Batesel, J.
P., Page 487
- Wert, Andrew W., to Susan Sparks, 8 Dec. 1858, by Lewis Hottle, J. P., Page
196
- West, Abel J., to Sarah J. Collins, 17 Feb. 1870, by Eld. Elisha Clark, Page
501
- West, Mr. Granvill, to Miss Jane Kimmons, 19 Dec. 1866, by W. M. Waterson,
J. P., Page 363
- West, Isaac J., to Eupia Jane Laney, 14 Aug. 1855, by James Wade, M. G., Page
129
- West, Isaac Matterson, to Sarah Elizabeth Harvey, 22 July 1851, by Benj. H.
Brown, J. P., Page 65
- West, John M., to Sarah Jane Bird [or Boid], 10 June 1849, by Wm. B. Hamilton,
J. P., Page 40
- West, Monroe, to Elizabeth Kimmons, 24 Feb. 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P.
Page 378
- Whaley, Henry, to Miss Margaret Hosack, 31 May 1865, by J. W. Ellis, M. G.,
Page 297
- Whaley, James E., to Martha A. Mathis (Newton Co.), 25 Oct. 1867, by Henry
C. Lollar, M. G., Page 401
- Whaley, John, to Mary Crawford, 11 June 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 339
- Whaley, Lemuel B., to Mattie Hash, 5 Dec. 1860, by H. C. Lollar, J. P., Page
243
- Whaley, Robert J., to Nancy Hewlett, 2 Oct. 1856, by Elisha Landers, M. U.
B., Page 147
- Whaley, Seth, to Mary Ross, 31 May 1860, by E. C. Cooper, M. G., Page 225
- Whaley, Thomas E., to Hellen M. Boucher, 30 Jan. 1868, by Robert J. Simms,
M. G., Page 427
- Whaley, Thomas K., to Kiziah E. Hulet, 6 Nov. 1856, by Elisha Landers, M.
U. B. C., Page 151
- Whaley, Thomas R., to Martha A. Fike, 2 July 1863, by B. F. Lamar, J. P.,
Page 267
- Whaley, William W., to Mary Louise Stone, 22 Oct. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 395

- Whan, William, to Eliza Young, 14 Dec. 1845, by Jesse M. Wilks, E. C. C.,
Page 8
- Whearler, Benjamin, to Charlott "An" Taylor, 11 Jan. 1866, by H. Johnson,
J. P., Page 322
- Wheat, Abraham R. (17), to Fannah O. McNatt (16), 12 Mar. 1866, by J. W.
Alderson, M. G., Page 334
- Wheat, George U., to Sarah M. McKinley, 18 Apr. 1861, by Jared Ryker, J.
P., at the residence of the brides father in the presence of David
Wheat, Jeptha Moore, Newt McKinley and others [not named], Page 250
- Wheat, Jacob, to Charlotta Neece, 13 Sept. 1855, by Jared Ryker, J. P.,
Page 128
- Wheat, Mr. John S., to Miss Caroline M. Breashears, 25 Dec. 1867, by Wm.
M. Waterson, J. P., Page 405
- Wheeler, Andrew, to Margaret Shelton, 8 June 1863, by Henry Johnson, J. P.,
Page 267
- Wheeler, Henry C., to Miss Drusilla Cogswell, 2 Dec. 1858, by Elisha Brown-
ing, J. P., Page 196
- Wheeler, see Wheeler, Wheler
- Wheler, Allen, to Hetta Ann Williams, 24 Jan. 1856, by Hosea H. Williams,
M. G., Page 139
- Whinnery, William C., to Elizabeth R. Downing, 6 Apr. 1865, by R. H. Landrum,
C. C. J., Page 294
- White, Admeral, to Miss Mary C. Warson, 11 Oct. 1855, by Elisha Browning, J.
P., Page 131
- White, Alfred A. B., to Claracy E. Young, 19 Feb. 1867, by R. "I." Sims,
M. G., Page 377
- White, David G., to Dalbah Lewis, 20 Oct. 1867, by S. G. Elliott, M. G.,
Page 397
- White, Ezekel P., to Susan Berry, 18 June 1846, by William Robinson, J. P.,
Page 10
- White, Francis M., to Jane Baldwin, 4 Feb. 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G.,
Page 369
- White, Gideon L., to Mary E. Allen, 17 June 1863, by A. A. Young, M. G.,
Page 265
- White, James P. (Jasper Co.), to Mariah E. Coats, 9 May 1869, by Eli Wells,
M. M. E. C.
- White, John, to Rebecka Rinker, 15 Nov. 1853, by John B. Higdon, J. P.,
Page 97
- White, John, to Martha Low, 14 Mar. 1861, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 249
- White, Samuel B., to Elizabeth Sankey, 12 May 1858, by Samuel S. Headlee,
M. G. M. E. S., Page 183
- White, William, to Miss Polly Ann Williams, 12 Apr. 1857, by A. B. Poin-
dexter, J. P., Page 162
- White, William C., to Martha C. Neece, 9 Sept. 1866, by Henry C. Lollar,
M. G., Page 346
- Whithead, William L., to Mary W. Rickman, 14 Jan. 1864, by J. B. Roberson,
J. P., Page 275

- Whitten, William, to Lucinda Mumhollin, 22 Jan. 1865, by A. A. Baxter, M. G. C. P. C., Page 288
- Whittington, Franklin, to Catharine "Molona," (Barry Co.), 1 Mar. 1863, by Leonard Williams, J.P., Page 262
- Whittington, Wm. (Barry Co.), to Nancy Jane Evans (Christian Co.), 14 July 1869, by J. F. Seaman, Elder, M. E. Church, Page 472
- Wight, Marshal, to Elizabeth Yoachum, 15 May 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 386
- Wilcox, Wilson, to Miss Mary Griffan, 20 Feb. 1857, by A. B. Poindexter, J. P., Page 159
- Wilda, Fredrick, to Mary Chitwood, 14 Sept. 1859, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page 206
- Wilder, John, to Narcissa Bone, [no day] Feb. 1849, by R. M. King, Page 65 filed 13 Oct. 1857
- Wilkerson, John W., to Elizabeth Thompson, 5 Mar. 1854, by D. W. Woolf, J. P., Page 102
- Wilkerson, Samuel H. H., to "Mis" Matilda Caroline Thompson, 30 Apr. 1854, by J. W. Woolf, J. P., Page 106
- Wilkerson, William C., to Sally Deane, 22 Dec. 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 412
- Wilkins, Wm. H., to Mrs. Martha J. Mitchell, 12 Oct. 1865, by J. D. Shelton, M. G. U. B. C., Page 311
- Wilks, Abner P., to Caroline Gamill, 18 Apr. 1845, by Jesse M. Wilks, E. C. C., Page 2
- Wilks, Abner P., to Pagy Young, [no date], by J. C. Jennings, J. P., Page 168; filed 17 Sept. 1857
- Wilks, Francis P., to Elizabeth Wilks, 5 Mar. 1845, by Jesse Wilks, E. C. C., Page 1
- Wilks, Jesse M. Wilks, to Mrs. Mary A. Rose, 28 Aug. 1860, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 231
- Wilks, John C., to Miss Anoris Ball, 9 Jan. 1864, by B. F. Lamar, J. P., Page 273
- Wilks, John M., to Lucy Ann Terry, 11 Mar. 1855, by John C. Grammer, J. P., Page 123
- Wilks, Luther Jefferson, to Miss Polley Ann Stokes, 28 Sept. 1854, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 112
- Wilks, Richard S., to Willy C. Cavinmer, 26 Dec. 1850, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 59
- Wilks, William Riley, to "Many" Susan Harris, 2 Nov. 1865, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 312
- Willard, George, to Nancy C. Gay, 30 June, 1867, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 385
- Willbanks, William C., to Nancy Ann Snow, 8 Aug. 1852, by Watson B. Lamb, J. P., Page 70
- Willes, Robert A., to Margaret Jane Elisabeth Culton, 15 Apr. 1860, by Wm. Steward, J. P., Page 220
- Willhelm, John, to Nancy Fossett, 24 June 1866, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 340

Willhite, James, to Nancy E. "Bill,", 26 Nov. 1865, by Joseph Batesell, J. P., Page 315

Williams, Elias W., to Sintha J. McLemaster, 6 Mar. 1864, by J. B. Robertson, J. P., Page 279

Williams, F. C., to Rhodea C. Leebo, 29 July 1847, by A. A. Young, M. C. P., Page 73

Williams, James H., to Nancy Fullerton, 21 Oct. 1868, by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P. C., Page 447

Williams, Jesse A., to Evaline Williams, 7 Apr. 1868, by Clark Smith, M. G., Page 421

Williams, John, to Lucy Tewel, 17 Dec. 1848, by William B. Wilson, M. G., Page 37

Williams, Mr. John, to Miss Mary Cherry, 21 Nov. 1850, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 59

Williams, John R., to Miss Elizabeth Jane Miller, 25 Nov. 1869, by Rev. S. P. Newman, "at the house of the brides father's John Miller", Page 487

Williams, Marcus L., to "Sophrna" Ellen Seaman, 26 Aug. 1867, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B. C., Page 394

Williams, Michael W., to Nancy Moore, 8 Jan. 1846, by Daniel Wan, J. P., Page 8

Williams, Robert H., to Angaline Mathis, 26 Mar. 1856, by John H. Satum, Page 140

Williams, Samuel E., to Miss Mary Chambers, 14 Aug. 1866, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 354

Williams, Samuel E., to Sarah Ross, 19 Nov. 1868, by Joseph W. Ellis, M. G., Page 454

Williams, Thomas, to Miss Anneta French, 14 Aug. 1859, by H. C. Howard, J. P., Page 203

Williams, Thomas, to Priscilla Guin, 31 Jan. 1866, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 328

Williams, Thomas, to Missouri A. Woods, 30 Jan. 1870, by William B. Landrum, J. P., Page 499

Williams, Washington, to Miss Mary Ann Brown, 1 Mar. 1866, by W. M. Waterson, J. P., Page 331

Williams, William Franklin, to Miss Alice Cook, 23 Jan. 1868, by A. A. Baxter, M. B. C., Page 411

Williams, William J., to Mary Ellen Stakely, 24 Oct. 1869, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 482

Williams, Zebulan, to Upha Jane Kimmons, 13 Oct. 1846, by Elbert E. Cooper, M. G., Page 17

Williamson, Daniel, to Matilda Wooley, 2 Jan. 1848, by Joseph Chastain, M. G., Page 26

Williamson, George, to Nancy Ann Ragain, 1 Jan. 1863, by R. H. Landrum, C. J., at the house of Edward Ragain, Page 260

Williamson, Joseph B., to Emiline Downey, 27 Dec. 1866, by James W. Davis, J. P., Page 363

Williamson, Leonard, to Sarah Baugh, 10 Jan. 1863, by J. W. Ellis, M. G., Page 255 [also recorded on page 259, erroneously as Williams]

- Wills, James M., to Nancy Dun, 6 Dec. 1863, by James C. Baldwin, M. E. C.,
Page 260
- Wilson, David F., to Missouri A. Benson, 2 Feb. 1870, by Charles Moore, M.
G., Page 500
- Wilson, George W., to Nancy J. Eubank, 8 May 1853, by E. Ramsey, J. P., Page
89
- Wilson, Greenberry, to Nancy Jackson, 18 July 1869, by James W. Davis, J. P.,
Page 473
- Wilson, Henry, to Nancy Faire, 22 Dec. 1859, by "I" W. Richardson, J. P.,
Page 218
- Wilson, Henry C., to Elizabeth Fare, 6 Feb. 1851, by James C. Baldwin, L. P.
M. E. S., Page 60
- Wilson, Henry C., to Catharine Forgy, 11 Aug. 1864, by J. B. Robertson, J. P.,
Page 284
- Wilson, John B., to Mary Jane Gatton, 25 Jan. 1866, by R. H. Landrum, C. C.
J., "at the house of William D. Gatton," Page 323
- Wilson, Robert L., to Sarah Ann McAdams, 13 Dec. 1857, by Watson B. Lamb,
J. P., Page 176
- Wilson, Thomas S., to Melindy Dunkin, 19 May 1851, by James C. Baldwin, M. M.
E. S., Page 64
- Wilson, William, to Harriet Bakely, 5 Mar. 1868, by Robert Downing, J. P.,
Page 416
- Winkle, James, to Nancy E. Hood, 12 Oct. 1867, by William "Ruoerk," M. G.,
Page 403
- Winters, Joshua, to Elizabeth Phariss, 16 July 1859, by S. Whaley, J. P., Page
202
- Wise, Marion F., to Nancy I. Philips, 9 Nov. 1865, by "Elis" Neece, M. U. B.,
Page 316
- Wise, William, to Mary Ann Moore, 7 Nov. 1863, by Jacob Lemaster, J. P.,
Buck Prairie Township, Page 270
- Wishon, Riley H., to Miss Nancy Butler, 18 July 1852, by Elisha Browning, J.
P., Page 76
- Withers, Daniel, to Rutha Bryant, 22 Sept. 1849, by Samuel P. Binney, J. P.,
Page 44
- Withers, Samuel Davison, to Martha S. Johnson, 20 Dec. 1868, by Asa Carlin,
Min., Page 458
- "Witherspon," John Y., to Mary "Pattin", 26 Dec. 1869, by William H. Watson,
M. G., Page 496
- Wolf, Eli, to Sintha Carter, 20 July 1845, by Ruben Woods, J. P., Page 3
- Wolifred, George, to Abigal Liles, 16 July 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P.,
Page 343
- Wolton, John, to Wininaford Melton, 20 July 1848, by Andrew Kingery, Page 32
- Wood, Abraham, to Matilda L. "Brashers," 14 Dec. 1863, by J. B. Robertson,
J. P., Page 270
- Woods, Aaron, to Harriet N. Alexander, "tenth night of January A. D. 1869,"
by Elisha Landers, M. U. B. C., Page 451
- Woods, B. F., to Sarah Ann Kelly, 5 Jan. 1854, by G. B. Kerby, J. P., Page 103

- Woods, Gideon B., to Nancy Miller, 9 Oct. 1856, by John B. Woods, J. P., Page 155
- Woods, Harris, to Arena Spilman, 7 Feb. 1850, by Reuben Woods, J. P., Page 51
- Woods, James M., to Elizabeth M. Williams, 7 Apr. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., Page 463
- Woods, John W., to Adaline Chaffin, 7 Oct. 1856, by Benjamin A. Woods, Preacher Methodist Church, Page 154
- Woods, "Marel" L., to Elizabeth H. Motley, 24 June 1869, by John Crain, M. G., Page 472
- Woods, Marvel S., to Lucinda Bridges, 29 Apr. 1849, by Reuben Woods, J. P., Page 40
- Woods, Thomas, to Hannah M. Fare, 21 Aug. 1867, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 397
- Woods, William, to Marthy Michael, 17 Aug. 1859, by Jesse Gotcher, J. P., Page 207
- Woods, Wilson, to Elizabeth Baker, 1 Feb. 1859, by Lewis Hottle, J. P., Page 195
- "Woolever," F. M., to Charlotte Cloud, 24 Dec. 1869, by William H. Watson, M. G., Page 497
- Woolford, William H., to Mary Louisa Manose, 14 Aug. 1862, by D. W. Amos, M. G., Page 257
- Woolford, see Wolifred
- Woolvin, Edward, to Elizabeth Perkins, 15 Jan. 1867, by A. A. Baxter, M. B. C., Page 364
- Wooten, Harrison, to Mary A. McNatt, 5 Nov. 1863, by L. B. McNatt, J. P., Page 270
- Wooten, Thomas C., to Mary C. Matthews, 14 Nov. 1867, by John Garner, M. G., Page 400
- Wordin, John, to Frankey Johnson, 8 Jan. 1857, by John Guthrie, J. P., Vineyard Township, Page 156
- Wormington, Frances M., to Sarah Roden, 9 Jan. 1849, by Samuel P. Binney, J. P., Page 38
- Wormington, J. F., to Mildred Ann Wallis, 1 Sept. 1865, by A. A. Baxter, M. G. C. P., Page 308
- Wormington, John B., to Nancy Stripling, 31 Dec. 1857, by John J. Spilman, J. P., Page 174
- Wormington, John B., to Nancy Burton, 27 Dec. 1859, by John J. Spilman, J. P., Page 213
- Wormington, Johnathan H., to Sally Ann Furgeson, 19 Feb. 1846, by A. A. Young, M. G. C. P., Page 9
- Worsham, Joseph A., to Mary L. Beck, 24 June 1869, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., Page 471
- Wright, Jesse W., to Miss Martha Connell, 21 Oct. 1856, by Josiah Terrel, M. G., Page 149
- Wright, William B. (Barry Co.), to Marthal W. Bright [Brite], 26 Jan. 1854, by Wm. B. Taliahafeno, M. G., Page 99

- Yancy, Charles Robert L., to Mary Elen Gum, 5 June 1866, by Charles O'Kelley, J. P., Page 340
- Yandel, James N., to Miss Sarah Margaret Lowder, 1 Oct. 1854, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Page 112
- Yoachim, J. H., to Sarah J. Burns, 25 Dec. 1866, by Joseph Batesel, J. P., Page 370
- Yost, Mr. Alonzo, to Miss Mary Evans, 6 Dec. 1869, by H. C. Howard, M. G., Page 502
- Young, H. C., to Miss Belle Robinson, 19 Sept. 1858, by H. C. Lollar, M. G., Page 191
- Young, James, to Martha Jane Hill, 10 Sept. 1857, by W. H. Duff, M. C. P. C., at the house of C. Calloway, Page 169
- Young, James H., to Miss Letha Louisiana Johnson, 28 Aug. 1856, by Elisha Browning, J. P., Spring River Township, Page 151
- Young, Richard, to Bell Allen, 24 Dec. 1868, by James C. Watson, "EV", "in Mt. Vernon," Page 457
- Youngblood, Charles M., to Mary E. Manning, 29 Jan. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., Page 373
- Youngblood, Pleasant (Arkansas), to Permely Bailey, 26 Dec. 1860, by E. E. Cooper, M. G., Page 251
- Youngman, Thomas, to Martha Reams, 4 May 1865, by Richard P. Colley, J. P., Page 297
- "Younsans?", William H., to Eve "Brinens?", 17? Aug. 1865, by J. E. B. Justice, M. G., Page 307 [the last names on this record are not readable]
- Zachary, Alexander, to Catharine Chitwood, 1 Jan. 1846, by Maxmilian Mabery, P. G., Page 6
- Zinn, Henry S., to Louisa McCanse, 8 Apr. 1845, by Alexander A. Young, M. C. P., Page 1 [A marriage contract between Henry Zinn and Louisa McCanse agreeing that property of each was to remain separate and be divided between the respective heirs of each is recorded on page 14]
- Zinn, Henry F., to Elizabeth Moor, 26 Dec. 1865, by Elisha Landers, M. U. B. C., Page 321
- Zinn, John L., to Catharine S. White, 5 Apr. 1860, by Elisha Landers, M. G. U. B., Page 219
- Zinn, John S., to Mary Ann Forristn?, 13 July 1853, by John B. Higdon, J. P., Page 130
- _____, to _____, 14 Aug. 1860, by J. M. Filler, J. P., at the house of Elizabeth Lacy. "This certificate does not show the names of the contracting parties." Page 229

Addendum:

- Williams, Isham, to Sarah Elizabeth Feaster, 11 Mar. 1852, by Elbert E. Cooper, M. G., Page 73

Appendix A

Marriage records of Barry County, Missouri from 1837 through 1845, taken from the Barry County Reprint of Goodspeed's History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry and McDonald Counties, Missouri, Goodspeed Publishing Company, Chicago, 1888; pages given are the reprint edition.

- Allen, Aaron, to Eliza White, 2 Aug. 1838, A. A. Young, C.P.P., P. 21
 Allen, Albert, to Fernetty Lee, 5 Oct. 1842, Abel Lee, M. G., Page 24
 Allen, John, to Emiline White, 17 Oct. 1839, A. Moore, J. P., Page 22
 Allen, John D., to Sarah Jones, 3 Sept. 1842, A. Moore, J. P., Page 24
 Allison, Andrew, to Polly Box, 30 July 1840, John Morris, J. P., Page 22
 Anderson, Anthony, to Susan Evans, 17 Aug. 1837, Benjamine Woods, M. G., P. 19
 Baker, Moses I., to Armanda Malugan, 22 July 1838, J. H. McPhatridge, J. P., P. 21
 Bateman, Chris., to Eliza Folston, 1 May 1844, by G. B. Kerby, J. P., Page 26
 Batesel, Joseph, to Mary Rogers, 11 Nov. 1841, Andrew Kingry, B. P., Page 23
 Bearden, Lambert, to Reaulah Gore, 17 Feb. 1839, Elijah Dodson, J. P., P. 21
 Beaver, Ben, to Susan Roller, 30 Oct. 1841, J. Canton, J. P., Page 23
 Beckett, George, to Eliza Evans, 31 Dec. 1837, C. G. Cowan, J. P., Page 20
 Billingsley, Jonathan, to Mary Powers, 27 Mar. 1838, Elisha Testerman, J. P., P. 20
 Black, William, to Levina Phariss, 20 Feb. 1840, A. A. Young, C. P., P. 22
 Boiler, Jacob, to Ireney Scott, 31 Jan. 1838, Hiram Savage, M. G., P. 20
 Bonner, James D., to Eliza A. Gibson, 14 Oct. 1841, Alvah Jackson, J. P., P. 23
 Borden, Henry, to Sally Price, 26 Oct. 1837, John Reed, Judge, P. 20
 Bosswell, Albert, to Sally Schooling, 9 Jan. 1845, Reuben Wood, J. P., P. 26
 Boucher, Cary, to Eliza Bright, 16 Mar. 1842, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 24
 Boucher, John S., to Elizabeth Harley [Hurley], 22 May 1842, Ed. Robinson, J. P., P. 24
 Bowers, W. P., to Rebecca Hicks, 28 Jan. 1841, P. M. Swatzell, J. P., P. 22
 Bowlin, James H., to Nancy Haddock, 27 Jan. 1842, Jacob Hickum, J. P., P. 24
 Bowman, Daniel, to Rachel King, 11 Apr. 1843, John Logan, J. P., P. 25
 Brackee, William, Eliza Vance, 6 July 1837, Hiram Savage, B. P., P. 19
 Brady, James, Rebecca Rarick, 31 Mar. 1844, Mark Robertson, M. G., P. 25
 Brackeen, William, to Harriet Winters, 7 Dec. 1837, J. M. Fullerton, J. P., P. 20
 Brener, Henry C., to Martha Thereman, 1 Oct. 1837, Andrew Danley, J. P., P. 20
 Brisco, James, Mrs. Martha A. King, 4 Nov. 1844, J. F. Mitchell, M. G., P. 26
 Brown, James, to Melinda Jones, 18 Dec. 1842, A. Kingry, M. G., P. 25
 Brown, William, to Francis Tabor [Toliver], 15 Nov. 1840, W. Phariss, J. P., P. 23
 Browne, Jesse, Martha Workman, 18 June 1843, John Logan, J. P., P. 25
 Brownen [Browning] Nicholas W., to Mary E. Hudson, 19 Oct. 1837, A. A. Young, M. G., P. 20
 Browning, Elisha, Judy E. Rinker, 1 Sept. 1842, A. A. Young, C. P. P., P. 24
 Buckner, Leonard, to Mary Richardson, 1 Nov. 1845, William Kerr, J. P., P. 27
 Burgess, William, to Malvina Rogers, 11 Feb. 1842, James M. Moore, J. P., P. 23
 Buzzard, John, to Jane Spergin, 19 July 1838, Jacob Testerman, J. P., P. 21
 Campbell, John B., to Margaret Crane, 7 Sept. 1842, John Kingry, M. G., P. 24
 Cane, Jackson M., Rebecca Williams, 9 June 1842, G. M. Gibson, J. P., P. 24
 Cantrell, D. D., to Polly A. Davis, 14 Mar. 1844, Elias Oldham, J. P., P. 25
 Cargile, John, to Eveline Lane, 6 Aug. 1840, J. E. Miller, J. P., P. 22
 Carpenter, Benjamin F., to Matilda Underwood, 7 Feb. 1839, J. R. Shultz, J. P., P. 21
 Carry, Joseph, to Mary Cerly, 7 Jan. 1838, Elisha Testerman, J. P., P. 20
 Cary, Thomas, to Milly Myer, 14 July 1844, Albertus Bright, M. G., P. 26
 Casley, Young, to Kate Etheridge, 14 Apr. 1842, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 24

Carson, Jackson, to Nancy Etheridge, 9 July 1841, John Montgomery, J. P.,
Page 22

Carver, George, to Polly Bedlinger, 30 Nov. 1838, J. R. Shultz, J. P., P. 21

Cerley, Joel, to Mary Blevins, 3 Feb. 1838, Elisha Testerman, J. P., P. 20

Chitwood, David, to Mary Foster, 23 June 1844, J. H. Petty, J. P., P. 26

Clark, Elisha, to Sintha Chaney, 10 Mar. 1839, A. McMurray, J. P., P. 22

Cornelison, Miles, to Eliza Brixcey, 20 Dec. 1842, A. McBourland, J. P., P.
24

Crackle, Frederick, to Eliza Hazen, 12 Oct. 1845, A. McGlothlin, Judge, P. 27

Craft, Daniel W., to Eliza Prewitt, 11 Oct. 1838, J. R. Shultz, J. P., P. 21

Danforth, Jonathan E., to Mary Williams, 6 Nov. 1838, Abel Burton, C. P. P.,
P. 21

Danforth, John W., to Precilla Price, 19 Dec. 1838, Abel Burton, C. P. P.,
P. 21

Davidson, A. J., to Charlotte Marcum, 3 Dec. 1840, A. Burton, C. P. C., P. 22

Davis, Alex, to Susanna Davis, 28 Dec. 1843, Josiah McCary, M. G., P. 25

Davis, George, to Mary A. Alexander, 16 May 1844, Jesse M. Wilks, J. P., P. 26

Davis, John, to Eveline Shaw, 21 July 1844, Elder Wilks, C. P., P. 26

Davis, John, to Elizabeth Riddle, 10 Oct. 1841, John Montgomery, J. P., P. 23

Davis, McEvily B., to Matilda Smith, 15 Aug. 1844, Robert Stubblefield, J. P.,
P. 26

Dennison, Joseph, to Lucinda Vermillion, 18 Oct. 1838, Elder T. Henson, P. 21

Duggan, William, to Eliza Ireland, 25 Dec. 1841, A. McGlothlin, J. P., P. 23

Duggin, Andrew, to Rachel Ireland, 12 Dec. 1841, A. McGlothlin, J. P., P. 23

Dugger, Lee M., to Mrs. Eliza Lock, 30 Mar. 1841, A. A. Young, C. P. P., P. 22

Durham, J. M., to Margaret Hubbard, 29 Sept. 1842, C. C. Porter, C. P. P., P.
25

Durham, Nelson, to Margaret Briscoe, 26 Jan. 1845, J. F. Mitchell, M. G., P. 26

Duvall, Claiborn, to Harriet Miller, 25 Mar. 1838, John R. Schultz, J. P., P.
20

Duvatt, Samuel K., to Celina McFarland, 25 Dec. 1838, H. H. Armitage, M. G., P.
21

Eden, Bolden, to Mary Galloway, 9 Aug. 1845, Dr. P. Baze, M. G., P. 29

Ellington, David, to Emilene Zinn, 25 Feb. 1844, G. W. King, J. P., P. 25

Etheridge, Jackson, to Nancy Pendergraft, 24 Aug. 1841, A. McGlothlin, J. P.,
P. 22

Etheridge, Nathan, to Biddy Pendergraft, 6 Aug. 1840, John Canton, M. G., P. 22

Eubanks, J. J., to Eliza Matthews, 16 Jan. 1845, Alfred Moore, J. P., P. 26

Eubanks, John, to Catherine Reasner, 8 Jan. 1845, J. L. Harbert, J. P., P. 26

Fischer, Thomas, to Matilda Smith, 2 Feb. 1845, P. M. Swatzell, J. P., P. 26

Forsyth, William, to Hambleton, Caroline, 25 Aug. 1840, A. McGlothlin, J. P.,
P. 22

Fullerton, Jesse, to Martha Stevenson, 29 Aug. 1844, James B. Logan, C.P.P., P.26

Funk, Thomas, to Susan Hood, 31 Dec. 1844, Joel Smith, J. P., P. 26

Gambell, John, to Phenize Pallon, 7 Sept. 1837, Hiram Savage, P. 19

Gibson, Eli, to Louisa A. Wasson, 3 Dec. 1840, A. A. Young, C. P. P., P. 22

Gibson, James A., to Jane Boucher, 30 Jan. 1845, J. A. Foosher, J. P., P. 26

Gillock, Robert, to Sarah Harper, 30 Aug. 1838, George W. Messick, J. P., P. 21

Gillock, Thomas, to Delila Bird, 22 Apr. 1841, B. H. Brown, J. P., P. 22

Glosser, Joseph, to Sally Heart, 7 July 1841, John Canton, M. G., P. 23

Goodin, James, to Rhoda Hambleton, 26 Aug. 1841, John E. Martin, C. P., P. 23

Gorner, W. P., to Nancy McCann, 23 Oct. 1843, B. Hambleton, Judge, P. 25

Gosage, George, to Lucy Coleman, 16 Nov. 1841, Alvah Jackson, J. P., P. 23

Gouge, James, to Mary Jones, 25 Aug. 1842, A. Kingry, M. G., P. 24

Grand [LaGrand], James, to Eliza A. Williams, 30 Oct. 1841, C. G. Cowan, J.
P., P. 23

Grayham, Thomas, to Ann Lewis, 24 Sept. 1837, Hiram Savage, B. P., P. 19

Grindstaff, Henry, to Abby Beckett, 15 Feb. 1838, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 20

Gunther, J. C. A., to Mary Miller, 5 Oct. 1837, Jacob Testerman, C. J., P. 19

Guthrie, John, to Mary Paton, 14 Sept. 1841, John E. Martin, C. P., P. 23
Haddock, Green B., to Amanda Smith, 17 Nov. 1842, Jacob Hickum, J. P., P. 25
Hagen, William, to Sarah A. McMurtry, 17 Apr. 1843, Josiah McCary, M. G., P.

25

Hagler, A. D., to Eliza Lee, 5 Mar. 1843, A. McGlothlin, J. P., P. 25
Haines, Richard, to Hannah Sankey, 28 May 1844, Valentine Pentzer, M. G., P.

26

Hambelton, John, Margaret Lockey, 24 June, 1841, A. Burton, C. P. P., P. 22
Hambleton, Montgomery, to Amanda Walls, 1 Nov. 1842, John Canton, M. G., P.

24

Hamerton, James, to Mary A. Burton, 30 Sept. 1841, C. C. Porter, M. G., P. 23
Hamly, William, to Tabithy Ingram, 28 Nov. 1843, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 25
Hankins, William, to Eliza Woolf, 24 July 1844, G. B. Kerby, J. P., P. 26
Hart, Jacob, to Angeline Enlow, 21 June 1845, J. N. Fly, J. P., P. 29
Hash, John, to Millia Elkins, 10 Jan. 1839, A. A. Young, C. P. P., P. 21
Haze, Francis M., to Mary Young, 5 Oct. 1843, John Logan, J. P., P. 25
Henderson, Lewis, to Abigail Hambleton, 27 Sept. 1842, John Canton, M. G., P.

24

Hert, John, to Elizabeth Eulse, 10 Oct. 1841, John Montgomery, J. P., P. 23
Higden, John B., to Catherine Miller, 11 Nov. 1841, J. M. Moore, J. P., P. 23
Hillhouse, J. D., to Nancy Gibson, 14 Sept. 1837, A. A. Young, M. G., P. 20
Hoffman, James, to Stephenson, Jane, 25 Jan. 1836, Andrew Danley, J. P., P. 20
Holloman, Abner, to Permealda Dale, 27 Dec. 1838, W. Southwood, M. G., P. 21
Howerton, John K., to Mariah S. Suitor, 20 Aug. 1842, John Montgomery, J. P.,

P. 24

Hubbert, William, to Nancy A. Lee, 7 Oct. 1843, Josiah McCary, M. G., P. 25
Hughes, William H., to Mahalla Duvall, 11 Mar. 1838, J. R. Schultz, J. P.,

P. 20

Hushaw, Mayfield, to Frances Hopkins, 6 Jan. 1841, A. Bewley, M. P., P. 22
Hutchison, Daniel, to Alvira Tilmon, 22 Jan. 1839, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 21
Hyatt, A. B., to Elizabeth Hamilton, 23 Sept. 1845, Samuel F. Gerald, B. P.,

P. 27

Ingram, John, to Verbina A. Brown, 12 Mar. 1839, H. H. Armitage, M. P., P. 21
Ingram, Telford, to Lucinda Williams, 20 Mar. 1844, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 25
Isbell, John, to Nancy Wormington, 30 May 1839, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 22
Jackson, Gideon H., to Mary A. Browning, 4 Sept. 1843, A. A. Young, M. G., P.

25

Jennings, Benjamin, to Lucinda Jennings, 2 Apr. 1838, A. A. Young, M. G., P. 20
Johns, Joseph, to Abigail Patrick, 4 Apr. 1844, Mark Robertson, M. G., P. 25
Johnson, Isaac, to Susanna Todd, 13 Aug. 1843, J. Montgomery, J. P., P. 25
Jones, Daniel, to Sophia Neece, 30 Nov. 1841, Andrew Kingry, B. P., P. 23
Jones, Jackson, to Rebecca Jones, 17 Jan. 1839, J. R. Shultz, J. P., P. 21
Joplin, Harris G., to Mary F. Whipple, 26 Sept. 1844, Mark Robertson, J. P.,

P. 26

Kavenaugh, William, to Martha Standifer, 5 Aug. 1841, John Logan, J. P., P.

23

Keet, Josiah T., to Elizabeth West, 10 Aug. 1843, John Cureton, M. G., P. 25
Kellan, John, to Emaline Williams, 17 Oct. 1841, Jacob Hickum, J. P., P. 23
Kelly, Richard, to Eliza Smith, 27 May 1838, J. L. Hould, M. P., P. 20

LaGrand, see Grand

Landers, William, to Nancy Hoover, 26 Feb. 1839, Elijah Dodson, J. P., P. 21
Lee, Jacob, to Elizabeth Mills, 11 Jan. 1838, J. M. Fullerton, J. P., P. 20
Lee, Silbern K., to Fanny Estes, 6 Dec. 1838, James Johnson, J. P., P. 21
Lemmons, John, to Spice South, 10 Dec. 1838, G. W. Messick, J. P., P. 21
Lewallen, J. R., to Nancy E. Sooter, 20 Apr. 1845, Standifer Ferguson, J.

P., P. 27

Lock, David, to Nancy Carter, 22 Sept. 1839, William Penn, J. P., P. 22
Lock, William, to Minerva Mays, 11 Jan. 1844, John Cureton, M. G., P. 25

Logan, Rev. J. B., to Mary Stevenson, 16 Feb. 1843, J. D. Montgomery, C. P. P., P. 24

Logan, Monroe, to Lavina Perkins, 18 Feb. 1844, John Cureton, M. G., P. 25

Logan, Robert, to Mary Perkins, 27 Sept. 1842, John Canton, M. G., P. 24

Logan, William, to Rachel Bowman, 15 Feb. 1842, C. C. Porter, M. G., P. 24

Logan, William, to Rachel Brown, 15 Feb. 1842, C. C. Porter, M. G., P. 23

McBride, William, to Melinda Stillson, 28 July 1844, E. Oldham, J. P., P. 26

McCall, John, to Eliza Black, 4 Mar. 1841, A. A. Young, C. P. P., P. 22

McCauley, James, to Eliza Coleman, 23 Jan. 1841, John E. M. Martin, J. P., P. 22

McCommiss, G. C. D. W., to Juicy Morris, 12 Jan. 1841, William Penn, J. P., P.

22

McGhee, Robert, to Eliza Bray, 25 Mar. 1838, G. M. Gibson, J. P., P. 20

McKenny [McKenzie], Alexander, to Marthay Mayhan [Mahan], 17 Sept. 1838,

George W. Messick, J. P., P. 21

McKey, Hugh, to Jane Rutledge, 21 Dec. 1844, S. D. Sutton, J. P., P. 22

McNatt, William, to Jane Helton, 14 Mar. 1844, Jesse M. Wilks, C. P., P. 26

McWhaley, George, to Mary Vivion, 7 Dec. 1837, W. Southwood, M. G., P. 21

Marrs, Franklin, to Juliana Havens, 5 Oct. 1837, Andrew Danley, J. P., P. 20

Mars, Andrew, to Martha Danly, 10 Oct. 1837, John Williams, J. P., P. 20

Melugan, Samuel, to Eliza Winters, 28 Oct. 1841, P. M. Swatzell, J. P., P. 23

Miller, John, to Rebecca Fawbush, 13 Apr. 1842, J. M. Moore, J. P., P. 24

Mills, John, to Jane Pennington, 29 Nov. 1838, J. T. V. Deeds, J. P., P. 21

Mitchell, John, to Eliza G. Savage, 21 Feb. 1841, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 22

Monroe, John M., to Harriet Leabo, 25 Aug. 1840, A. Burton, C. P. P., P. 22

[This is John W. Moore and Harriet Leabo-fgm]

Montgomery, J. A., to Susan Burton, 7 Sept. 1843, J. Logan, J. P., P. 25

Montgomery, James, to Elvira Charles, 1 Mar. 1842, John Logan, J. P., P. 23

Montgomery, Robert, to Susannah Clendinnen, 12 Aug. 1845, W. R. Sooter, J.

P., P. 27

Morse, Thomas, to Nancy Carleton, 31 Aug. 1837, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 19

Mulhus, Napoleon, to Lucinda Henderson, 2 Mar. 1845, J. A. Foosher, J. P., P.

26 [This is apparently Napoleon Mullins-fgm]

Mulkey, John, to Mary Evans, 19 Dec. 1837, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 20

Nettle, George, to Hannah Belchar, 3 May 1837, J. Durham, J. P., P. 19

Nichols, Thomas, to Mrs. Jane Hall, 3 Nov. 1838, D. Williamson, J. P., P. 21

Olsham, Overton H., to Nancy Woodard, 31 Mar. 1842, John Logan, J. P., P. 23

Ozburn, John P., to Agnes Oliver, 29 Jan. 1838, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 20

Pennington, Carrol, to Syntha Connell, 24 July 1840, Philip Hash, J. P., P. 22

Petty, Joel H., to Penelope Haddock, 7 Dec. 1837, John Durham, J. P., P. 20

Philips, James, to Martha Smith, 9 Jan. 1844, J. N. Fly, J. P., P. 25

Pogue, Thomas, to Martha Bullock, 5 Sept. 1842, John Logan, J. P., P. 24

Porter, John, to Eliza Mason, 28 Apr. 1842, John Logan, J. P., P. 24

Powers, Moses, to Jain Boyd, 4 Mar. 1838, J. M. Fullerton, J. P., P. 20

Price, Henry C., to Margaret White, 21 Apr. 1842, A. Burton, C. P. P., P. 24

Price, William C., to Rebecca Eggman, 3 May 1846, Josiah McCary, M. G., P.

24 [This is filed with other entries of 1842]

Reason, William, to Matilda Norris, 28 Jan. 1838, Andrew Danley, J. P., P. 20

Richardson, Achilles, to Harlena Brown, 25 Jan. 1843, Val. Pentzer, M. G., P. 25

Richardson, Giles, to Matilda Arnold, 29 Jan. 1845, Isaac Peevey, Judge, P. 26

Robison, Thomas, to Liza J. Starr, 14 Mar. 1845, R. Wood, J. P., P. 26

Roller, Joshua, to Nancy Pendergraft, 8 Mar. 1842, John Canton, J. P., P. 24

Rolls, James, to Martha Woods, 21 May 1838, A. A. Young, M. G., P. 20

Ross, Abner, to Tabitha Boucher, 22 Jan. 1845, Benjamin Wood, M. G., P. 26

Rosswell, Setphen, to Nancy Mike, 5 May 1844, Josiah McCary, M. G., P. 26

Routh, W. J., to Louisa Mason, 18 Feb. 1844, John Cureton, M. G., P. 25

Russell, M. B., to Nicy Haddock, 7 July 1841, John Canton, M. G., P. 23

Sallingo, Henry, to Sabna L. Penn, 8 Oct. 1840, Daniel Williamson, J. P., P. 22

Saunders, Samuel, to Amelia Mosely, 22 Feb. 1843, Val. Pentzer, M. G., P. 25

Schooling, James P., to Eliza Bonner, 3 Aug. 1843, L. Wellman, J. P., P. 25
 Sexton, James, to Sarah Faucher, 9 Oct. 1839, C. C. Porter, M. G., P. 22
 Sherrer, William, to Rebecca Spurgeon, 26 Mar. 1838, Jacob Testerman, J. P.,
 P. 20
 Shipman, David, to Louisa Jones, 15 Mar. 1842, A. Burton, C. P. P., P. 24
 Shipman, John P., to Nancy McGhee, 6 July 1842, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 24
 Shook, Levi, to Betsy A. Parks, 5 Sept. 1844, William Stewart, J. P., P. 26
 Short, James G., to Susan Taylor, 13 Feb. 1839, Thomas Henson, B. P., P. 21
 Simmons, see Lemmons
 Smith, Absalom, to Harriet Gillock, 9 Jan. 1845, Joel Smith, J. P., P. 26
 Smith, Pleasant, to Sarah Hackney, 14 Nov. 1844, Joel Smith, J. P., P. 26
 Smoot, James, to Nancy Arnold, 19 Feb. 1837, J. Durham, J. P., P. 19
 Snotgrass, Anderson, to Eliza Hornhart, 25 Jan. 1844, B. Hambleton, Judge,
 P. 25
 Southard, William B., to Caroline Whipple, 25 Jan. 1842, Val. Pentzer, M. G.,
 P. 23
 Sparlin, Benjamin, to Ann Twitty, 24 May 1838, Thomas Shockley, M. G., P. 21
 Sparlin, William, to Susan Lee, 7 June 1838, W. B. Wilson, J. P., P. 20
 Spencer, James M., to Mary Jackson, 12 Feb. 1842, W. H. Farmer, M. G., P. 23
 Standley, Andrew I., to Evelina Charles, 31 Mar. 1842, John Logan, J. P.,
 P. 23
 Standley, A. J., to Mary A. Walker, 15 Oct. 1845, J. S. Ferguson, J. P., P. 27
 Standley, William, to Nancy Charles, 24 July 1842, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 24
 Starrett, James, to Nancy Roads, 16 Apr. 1841, P. M. Swatzell, J. P., P. 22
 Stillson, William, to Melinda Pharis, 8 Dec. 1840, John Montgomery, J. P.,
 P. 22
 Stinnett, Henry, to Melinda Brown, 13 July 1839, John Montgomery, J. P., P. 21
 Stockton, Ellitt, Edy Eden, 27 Aug. 1844, Robert Stubblefield, J. P., P. 26
 Stockton, Newberry, to Sally Mills, 2 June 1838, J. R. Schultz, J. P., P. 20
 Stone, James, to Mary J. Burchinn, 27 Feb. 1842, John Montgomery, J. P., P.
 24
 Stone, William, to Elizabeth Stinnet, 23 Sept. 1837, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 20
 Storer, Ward, to Sarah Strawn, 23 Nov. 1843, Jesse M. Wick [Wilks], Elder,
 C. C., P. 25
 Sturdy, David, to Susan Martin, 18 Aug. 1845, W. R. Sooter, J. P., P. 27
 Swatzell, George, to Nancy Smith, 16 Jan. 1845, Joel Smith, J. P., P. 26
 Sweet, John, to Catherine Kisna, 27 Aug. 1845, W. R. Sooter, J. P., P. 27
 Tacket, William, to Barbary Ridenower, 8 Sept. 1842, Jacob Hickum, J. P.,
 P. 24
 Tate, Robert, to Sarah A. Huntley, 3 Jan. 1844, R. Stubblefield, J. P., P. 25
 Taylor, David, to Elizabeth Packwood, 23 Dec. 1838, Alfred Moore, J. P., P.
 21
 Terry, Daniel, to Eliza Boysinger, 15 Nov. 1842, B. H. Brown, J. P., P. 24
 Tilford, Moran D., to Sarah Cliber, 28 Apr. 1845, Joel Mitchell, M. G., P. 26
 Todd, John, to Susan Gibson, 18 July 1842, Jacob Hickum, J. P., P. 24
 Townsend, Winford, to Sousan Buchanan, 2 Aug. 1839, A. McGlothlin, J. P., P.
 22
 Turner, John, to Eliza Mounds, 29 Aug. 1842, John Canton, M. G., P. 24
 Underhill, William, to Catherine Mayhan, 6 Sept. 1838, George W. Messick,
 J. P., P. 21
 Vestal, A. S., to Hannah Bright, 4 June 1843, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 25
 Walker, John, to Eliza Wisdon, 20 Mar. 1845, C. B. Whitley, M. G., P. 26
 Walton, Jacob, to Sophia Jenkins, 21 Aug. 1837, John R. Shultz, P. 19
 Wasson, Joseph E., to Margaret Gibson, 2 Jan. 1845, A. A. Young, C. P. P.,
 P. 26
 Weathers [Withers], Andrew, to Nancy Hulitt, 1 Sept. 1841, C. G. Cowan, J. P.,
 P. 23
 Weems, John, to Nancy Woodfin, 3 Apr. 1842, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 24
 Weller, William, to Louiza Bradley, 25 Dec. 1843, Jacob Hickum, J. P., P. 25

Wellman, Bennett, to Gabrilla Young, 17 Mar. 1842, Elder Martin, P. 24
Welsh, John, to Margaret Stone, 22 May 1841, John Montgomery, J. P., P. 22
Whisenant, R., to Matilda Rosebury, 5 Dec. 1837, Andrew Danley, J. P., P. 20
White, Duncan, to Lucy Williams, 1 Jan. 1843, M. H. Clark, M. P., P. 26
Williams, F. C., to C. W. Capps, 24 Feb. 1842, A. Burton, M. G., P. 24
Williams, James M., to Artela Barker, 18 July 1837, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 19
Williams, John W., to Arti Elanda Standbury, 27 Apr. 1841, P. H. Trower, J.
P., P. 22
Williams, Luke, to Margaret Dill, 25 Sept. 1842, C. G. Cowan, J. P., P. 24
Williams, Spencer, to Dianna Makum, 20 Dec. 1837, Samuel Colburn, M. P., P.
20
Wilson, Abner H., to Lucy McFarland, 4 July 1836, A. D. Smith, M. P., P. 20
Wilson, John, to Mary Easley, 7 June 1842, Jacob Hidkum, J. P., P. 24
Winton, James C., to Margaret W. Duncan, 10 Oct. 1839, Anthony Bewly, M. P.,
P. 22
Withers, see Weathers
Woods, Andrew P., to Eliza McCall, 7 Dec. 1843, Abel Burton, M. G., P. 25
Wright, Thomas, to Margaret E. White, 30 Nov. 1844, M. H. Clark, M. P., P. 26
Wyatt, Isaac, to Elizabeth Miller, 11 Nov. 1841, J. M. Moore, J. P., P. 23
Younger, W. H. H., to Julia Hushaw, 3 Dec. 1840, A. Bewley, M. P., P. 22
Zachary, Henry H., to Sarah J. Jones, 15 Nov. 1838, J. T. V. Deeds, J. P.,
P. 21

Appendix B

"Record of Marriage Certificates of Colored Persons," Book A., Lawrence County

- Aikens, Ellie, to Harriot Aikens, 17 Sept. 1865, by C. S. Howell, Min.;
 legitimate children, Ann Rhoda, Roy, William and Bam Askins, Page 1
- Barker, John, to Mary Ball, 12 Dec. 1867, by James W. Davis, J. P., P. 7
- Bird, Siras, to Minarvia Neuman, 29 Dec. 1867, by Simon Headlee, M. G. C.
 P. C., Page 8
- Bobbit, Mr. William, to Miss Asty Neezy Jones, 18 Dec. 1871, by Azariah A.
 Keran, Page 14
- Brinson, Shadrack, to Evaline Moore, 8 Oct. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P., P. 2
- Campbell, Henry, to Eliza Love?, 28 Jan. 1869, by Henry C. Lollar, M. G., P. 10
- Carter, Nealous, to Maria Carter, 17 Sept. 1865, by C. S. Howell, Min.;
 legitimate children, Jerry, Jacob, Stephen, Isaiah, Eli, Cary, Caroline
 & Abraham Carter, P. 1
- Cobd, David McNair, to Missouri Preston, 2 Feb. 1868, by Martin Kibby, M. G.
 B. C., P. 8
- Cocns, Aaron, to Feby C. Smith, 23 Dec. 1868, by Robert J. Sims, M. G. C. P.
 C. (Colored), Page 10
- Denton, Samuel, to Frances Coble, 15 Sept. 1872, by Allen Abanatha, M. G., P. 14
- Edwards, Mr. John M., to Miss Margaret A. Snead, 9 Jan. 1871, by A. A. Keran,
 Page 12
- Fulbright, Rev. Lewis, to Miss Martha Collins, 8 May 1873, by A. A. Keran, M.
 G., at the residence of Mr. Loren Wrights, in Mt. Vernon, Page 16
- Gammill, Josiah David, to Carry Carter (Stone Co.), 16 Sept. 1877, by J. C.
 Clark, J. P., at Marionville, in presence of George Wise and Thomas
 Mosley, Page 17
- Gotcher, Samuel, to Harriett Simmons, 30 Jan. 1873, by Allen Abanatha, M. G.,
 Page 15
- Grammer, Dallas, to Mary Ann Askins, 15 Dec. 1866, by Joshua Holt, J. P., P. 6
- Hendrick, Lee, to Patsy Woods, 10 Oct. 1857, by N. C. Spilman, C. C. J., P. 7
- Hensley, Joseph, to Mary White, 29 July 1869, by A. M'Clintie, M. G., P. 11
- Lewis, Issac, to Minerva Smith, 22 Dec. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P.; child-
 ren, Phebe Caroline, Cynthia Ann, Mary, Martha and Melvina, legitimate
 heirs, P. 5
- Lanigan, Mr. Lysys (Syrus?), to Miss Jane Stewart, 24 Nov. 1873, by A. A.
 Keran, M. G., P. 16
- McNatt, Randal, to Siley McNatt, 29 Nov. 1865, by L. B. McNatt, J. P.; child-
 ren, Rubin, Hariett, Easter, Mary, Nelson, Peggy, Francis, P. 3
- McKisie, John H., to Rachel King, 29 Jan. 1870, by Jonathan Hunt, J. P., P.
 11
- Minor, Thomas, to Rebecca R. Willhite, 19 Feb. 1866, by Robert Downing, Acting
 J. P.; children, Martha Ann (10), Milton (4), Simon (3), Ana (7 mo), P. 5
- Nickles, Mr. Wm., to Miss Chaner Edmiston, 30 Dec. 1870, by A. A. Keran, P. 12
- Prigmore, Alexander, to Ruthy Jane Ramsey, 2 Jan. 1868, by R. H. Landrum,
 Judge of Probate, P. 9
- Randolph, Jeremiah, to Liza Tiner, 1 Nov. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P.; one
 son, George Thomas, P. 2
- Rich, Rufus, to Eliza Jane Childress, 17 Feb. 1866, by James W. Davis, J. P.,
 P. 4
- Rona, Simon, to Elenor Hopper, 21 Jan. 1866, by Joshua Holt, J. P., P. 6
- Sullivan, Thomas O., to Henrietta Wilson, 22 Dec. 1870, by James W. Davis,
 J. P., P. 13
- Stone, Jack (21), to Mary Smith (20), 23 Dec. 1871, by R. S. Ryan, J. P., P. 13
- Snead, Stephen, to Bell Young, 27 Oct. 1872, by Allen Abanatha, M. G., P. 14
- Triplet, James, to Mary An Wilson, 20 Oct. 1867, by Joshua Holt, J. P., P. 7
- Whipple, Wilson, to Mariah Whitesides, 10 Dec. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P.;
 children, Mary, Celia, Emiline, Endora, John the Divine, Martha Ann and
 Phinus Ewing, legitimate heirs.

White, Terry, to Eliza Ann Brinson, 10 Feb. 1867, by Henry Johnson, J. P., P. 6
Wilson, Clem, to Melvina Hurley, 17 Dec. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P.; child,
Dacey Ann, P. 3
Wilson, Davin, to Almira Jane Johnson, 23 Dec. 1865, by James W. Davis, J. P.,
P. 4
Wilson, Henry, to Caraey Fulbright, 7 Jan. 1867, by Robert J. Sims, M. G. C.
P. C. (Colored), P. 9
Yeocum, Benjamin, to Isabella Yeocum, 17 Sept. 1865, by C. S. Howell, Min., P.
1

[This is the complete record of Book A, and of Colored persons in Lawrence County]

INDEX TO BRIDES

- Aaron, Mary Ann, 54
 Abbit, Catharine, 22
 Abbot, Elizabeth, 18
 Elizabeth, 53
 Nancy, 53
 Polly, 50
 Adams, Marthy, 47
 Mary Ann, 6
 Adamson, Julia E. F.,
 76
 Adkerson, Josephfeen, 9
 Mary, 65
 Aikens, Harriot, 92
 Mary, 76
 Mary Ann, 92
 Alexander, Harriet N.,
 83
 Mary A., 87
 Nancy, 60
 Allbright, Rachel F.,
 59
 Allen, Bell, 85
 Clary A., 24
 Cynthia P., 41
 Elizabeth, 63
 Elizabeth J., 40
 Ellen, 56
 Emeline, 26
 Evaline, 31
 Hannah, 47
 Louisa, 42
 Mary E., 80
 Paralee E., 45
 Sarah A., 53, 40
 Sarah S., 72
 "Alley," Frantz, 56
 Allman, Elizabeth, 47
 Amos, Malissa Ann, 36
 Anderson, _____, 50
 Elizabeth, 68, 69
 Lidda, 30
 Louisa, 19
 Margret, 62
 Mary, 17
 Mary Ann, 68
 Matilda, 63
 Melica, 8
 Sarah, 68
 Sarah Ann, 48
 Susan, 77
 "Ang", Elvira B., 55
 Armor, Ellen, 69
 Emiline, 60
 Arnold, Matilda, 89
 Nancy, 90
 Askins, Galdonia, 64
 Mary Ann, 92
 Atchley, Elizabeth, 64
 "Aug," Elvira B., 55
 Austin, Lucinda, 11
 Auxier, Charloly C., 67
 Bagly, Caroline, 48
 Bailey, Permely, 85
 Bain, Martha Matilda, 5
 Bakely, Harriet, 83
 Baker, Elizabeth, 84
 Martha Ann, 50
 Sarah A., 39
 Baldwin, Delila, 58
 Jane, 80
 Mary, 41
 Sarah M., 78
 Baldwin, see Balwin
 Baley, Caroline, 22
 Ball, Anoris, 81
 Mary, 92
 Sarah J., 31
 Ballard, Judy, 49
 Balwin, Marnia E., 27
 Baly, Rachel, 57
 Bane, Sarah L., 70
 Barber, Ellen, 27
 Barker, Artela, 91
 Josaphine, 79
 Barnett, Judith A., 75
 Barns, Caroline, 39
 Bashaw, Caroline, 14
 Basinger, Delila Jane, 15
 Batesell, Samantha A., 76
 Batesville, Catharine, 33
 Salina, 15
 "Baud", Jane, 33
 Baugh, Amaliza, 41
 Sarah, 82
 "Bauker," Mary Jane, 76
 Baxter, Harriet E., 45
 Martha, 59
 Beal, Candis S., 70
 Margaret, 46
 Samantha Elizabeth, 45
 Beal, see Beel
 Beard, Elizabeth V., 15
 Beck, Mary L., 84
 Beck, Treissia, 35
 Beckett, Abby, 87
 Bedlinger, Polly, 87
 Beel, Lidy Catharine, 58
 Beerry, Sarah, 52
 Belchar, Hannah, 89
 Belcher, Sarah, 22
 Bell, California P., 33
 Caroline T., 78
 Virginia, 27
 Belous, Elizabeth A., 47
 Bennage, Mary Jane, 68
 Bennett, Mary, 73
 Benney, Jane, 8
 Benson, Missouri A., 83
 Benton, Sarah, 37
 Berry, Nancy, 55
 Caroline, 26, 29
 Susan, 80
 Besheares, Sarah Jane, 29
 Bibb, Elizabeth, 44
 Nancy, 38
 Bibbs, Mary Ann T., 44
 Mary Susan, 45
 Biddlecome, Harriett, 67
 Mary E., 75
 Bigs, Salinda S., 47
 Bill, Nancy E., 82
 Nancy I., 15
 Bingham, Martha V., 15
 Binion, Adaline, 39
 Bird, Delila, 87
 Fely Caroline, 14
 Sarah Jane, 79
 Black, Eliza, 89
 Rachel S., 54
 Black, see Plack
 Blackburn, Elizabeth, 66
 Blades, Sarah J., 9
 Blevins, Mary, 87
 Bodene, Julia M., 73
 Boddess, Bartha Ella
 Flint, 5
 Boid?, Sarah Jane, 79
 Boles, Lucy, 68
 Bolin, Mary M., 19
 Bond, Susan, 35
 Bone, Narcissa, 81
 Bonner, Eliza, 90
 Booth, Emily J., 41
 Boswell, Emily, 63
 Hester Ann, 10
 Mary S., 70
 Sally Ann, 70
 Bottom, Mary F., 72
 Bottoms, Sarah M., 54
 Botts, Nancy Bibb, 38
 Boucher, Hellen M., 79
 Jane, 87
 Malinda E., 7
 Salinda, 26
 Tabitha, 89
 Bowers, Caroline, 60
 Margarett, 36
 Bowles, Louisa, 11
 Bowls, I. Nancy Ja, 8
 Mary Elizabeth, 49
 Bowman, Rachel, 89
 Box, Polly, 86
 Boyd, Elizabeth, 75
 Jain, 89
 Mary G., 53
 Boysinger, Eliza, 90
 Brackens, Susan A., 72
 Brackins, Sarah T., 15
 Bradford, Aurela, 20
 Bradley, Louisa, 90
 Bradshaw, Nancy E., 77
 Brady, Elizabeth Ann, 20
 Braly, Margaret Ann G.,
 42
 Bramum, Perbesa, 46
 Brannon, Nancy Jane, 21
 Brancock, Elizabeth, 59
 Brashshears, Elizabeth
 E., 40
 Brashears, Mary A., 32
 Brashers, Matilda L., 83
 Bray, Eliza, 89
 Naoma E., 48
 Breashears, Caroline M.,
 80
 Breden, Jane, 57
 Breedon, Loucinda, 29
 Brewer, Rhoda, 75
 Briant, Susan, 43
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 37
 Emiline, 11
 Harriet, 33
 Harriette, 37
 Louisa, 59
 Lucinda, 84
 Margaret Jane, 30
 Martha, 20
 Mary, 6
 Sarah Abigail, 7
 Susan H., 59
 Bridgewater, Permela A.,
 47
 Bright, Eliza, 86
 Hannah, 90
 Marthal, 84
 Brindson, Susan, 12
 Brine?, Elizabeth B. 56
 "Brinens?", Eve, 85
 Brinson, Eliza Ann, 93
 Briscoe, Margaret, 87
 Brite, Abijah, 37
 Amanda, 33
 Mary E., 61
 Missouri Ann, 32
 Patience P., 33
 Ramey J., 19
 Ruth, 70
 Brite, see Bright
 Briton, Elizabeth, 25
 Brixcoy, Eliza, 87
 Brooks, Nancy F., 72
 Brown, Elvina I., 30
 Frances, 78
 Harlena, 89
 Harriett, 31
 Jane, 77
 Margaret J., 70
 Mary Ann, 82
 Mary C., 69
 Melinda, 90
 Miriam M., 34
 Nancy Emeline, 5
 Rachel, 89
 Sarah, 46
 Susan C., 15
 Berbina A., 88
 Browning, Mary A., 88
 Melinda, 8
 Malinda, 73
 Malinda I., 51
 Brumback, Rowan, 43
 Bryant, Mary E., 72
 Nancy Jane, 76
 Rutha, 83
 Buchanan, Sousan, 90
 Buck, Elizabeth, 63
 Sarah A., 11
 Buckeheart, Elizabeth
 C. B., 54
 Buckhart, Mrs. Eliza-
 beth, 5
 Bullock, Martha, 89
 Burchinn, Mary J., 90
 Burkhart, Nancy D., 58
 Burns, Sarah J., 85
 Buro, Mary R., 38
 Burress, Amanda, 52
 Burrough, Caroline, 20
 Burrow, Elisabeth, 21
 Elizabeth, 54
 Elvy M., 23
 Harriet, 18
 Lucy, 29
 Margaret A., 20
 Martha, 33
 Mary A., 68
 Mary Elizabeth, 63
 Matilda, 60
 Revey, 60
 Burrow, see Buro, Bur-
 rough
 Burton, Nancy G., 42
 Burton, Eliza Ann, 23
 Mary A., 88
 Nancy, 84
 Susan, 89
 Thermmethus P., 42
 Burty, Jane, 17
 Busby, Mary C. 52
 Butler, Eliza, 57
 Nancy, 13, 83
 Sarah, 57
 Cadel?, Sydney, 18
 Cadle, Melissa, 74
 Cagle, Malinda E., 10
 Martha, 40
 Susan, 55
 Caldwell, Mary, 71
 Mary "Roerts," 21
 Matilda Ann, Mrs., 32
 Sarah Jane, 23
 Susan, 65
 Caloway, Sarah Jane, 55
 Camden, Harriet, 18
 Mary A., 17
 Milly Francis, 18
 Campbell, Isabelle, 5
 Canada, Matilda, 22
 Cannutt, Nancy, 63
 Cantell, Anney, 66
 Cantrell, Louisa E., 28
 Mary, 17
 Sarah, 26
 Cantrell, see Cantell
 Caple, Louisa, 52
 Capps, C. W., 91
 Capps, Sarah M., 62
 Carleton, Nancy, 89
 Carman, Elizabeth Ann, 2
 Ester, 70
 "Ibbey" J., 24
 Susannah, 28
 Upha Jane, 57
 Carmine, _____, 30

Carmon, Lavina, 32
 Mary Ann, 69
 Carpenter, Charity, 28
 Carr, Nancy A., 72
 Saria Jane, 9
 Carry, Nancy Bell, 11
 Carter, Amanda C., 15
 Garry, 92
 Eliza, 30
 Margaret, 56
 Marion, 92
 Nancy, 88
 Sarah Ann, 26
 Sintha, 83
 Castain, Marian, 32
 Catts, Alicia, 43
 Jane Ann, 79
 Cavat?, Elizabeth, 70
 Cave, Martha Ann, 74
 Caviner, Willy C., 81
 Cerly, Mary, 86
 Chaffin, Adaline, 84
 Chambers, Francis A., 54
 Mary, 82
 Mary J., 23
 Nancy, 24
 Sarah Jane, 59
 Chaney, Sintha, 87
 Charles, Elvira, 89
 Nancy, 90
 Evelina, 90
 Chasilton, Nancy Ann, 66
 Chastain, Martha Jane, 53
 Chastain, see Castain
 Cherry, Lucretie, 72
 Mary, 82
 Nancy E., 59
 Childress, Bettie G., 48
 Eliza Jane, 92
 Chineth, Susan, 76
 Chitwood, Catharine, 85
 Lucinda, 79
 Mary, 81
 Sarah Ann, 5
 Chrisman, Elizabeth, 66
 Hepsy Caroline, 43
 Christopher, Sary, 16
 Chrysmen, Mary, 21
 Cipler, Mariah, 67
 Clanton, Martha E., 77
 Clark, Ann, 74
 Elizabeth, 56
 Martha, 23
 Mary A., 22
 Salina, 17
 Clayton, Edred, 53
 Manda Elender, 41
 Clendinnen, Susannah, 89
 Cliber, Sarah, 90
 Clie, Nancy, 58
 Cline, Martha Jane, 74
 Clifton, Cordilla, 24
 Clines, Melinda E., 56
 Cloud, Charlotte, 84
 Cluck, Mary Ann, 21
 Sary, 28
 Coats, Eliza, 57
 Mariah E., 80
 Coble, Frances, 92
 Cochran, Elizabeth I., 17
 Cockrum, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Arkansas, 10
 Cogswell, Drusilla, 80
 Mary Ann, 8
 Cole, Francis M., 65
 Lisah Ann, 70
 Louisa, 63
 Coleman, Eliza, 89
 Lucy, 87
 Colley, Ann, 37
 Clarisa F., 60
 H. Elizabeth, 6
 Martha, 36
 Collier, Nancy, 74
 Collins, Margaret, 8
 Martha, 92
 Sarah J., 79
 Colson, Elizabeth, 35
 Comins, Catharine, 35
 Conally, Emily Missouri
 53
 Connally, Catharine, 17
 Connel, Rutha E., 77
 Connell, Martha, 84
 Rachel, 22
 Serilda, 18
 Syntha, 89
 Cook, Alice, 82
 Martha Ann, 52
 Mary, 58
 Nancy, 55
 Cooper, Elisabeth, 50
 Coppel, Jane, 21
 Counts, Martha M., 22
 Covington, Louisa, 14
 Cowan, Charity, 8
 Elizabeth, 71
 Martha A., 74
 Mary E., 16
 Rozannah J., 71
 Cowan, see Cowden, Cow-
 en, Cowing
 Cowen, Maldanetta Y.,
 39
 Cowden, Martha, 18
 Cowing, Genittie, 60
 Crabtree, Mary Ann, 70
 Craig, Mary, 58
 Crane, Margaret, 86
 Crawford, Mary, 79
 Crawford, see Croford
 Creek, Mary, 34
 Croford, Sarah, 59
 Crouch, Atlanta, 59
 Gulton, Margaret Jane
 Elizabeth, 81
 Cumens, Mary, 49
 Cummings, Celia J., 49
 Cummins, Hannah E., 47
 Cunningham, Sarah, 67
 Curry, Mariah, 42
 Curtis, Martha Ann, 40
 Cushman, Emilie, 58
 Dale, Permealie, 88
 Dalley, Maggie, 68
 Dammeron, Susan, 14
 Danly, Martha, 89
 Davidson, Charlotte, 74
 Elizabeth, 74
 Jane, Mrs., 36
 Nancy E., 21
 Nancy J., 28
 Permetia Ellen, 26
 Pheriba, 13
 Ruth S., 42
 Sarah J., 32
 Davis, Elisabeth, 75
 Ellen, 37
 Emily J., 33
 Margaret J., 45
 Minerva A., 13
 Phebe, 63
 Polly A., 86
 Sarah, 9, 57
 Sarah Jane, 62
 Susanna, 87
 Tantha E., 51
 Deane, Sally, 81
 Delay, Elizabeth, 35
 Dennis, Rachel Jane, 73
 Denny, Marthy J., 67
 Denney, Mary Ann, 37
 Denton, Mary, 22
 Deron, Lewizia, 67
 Derric, Mary Magdeline,
 58
 Derrick, Laura Amanda,
 18
 Deverston, Amanda C.,
 9
 Dill, Margaret, 91
 Dillingham, Elizabeth,
 54
 Dinnen, Sousen, 23
 Disler, Catherine, 68
 Dodson, Elizabeth, 42
 Dodson, see Dotson
 Doietra, Sarah, 39
 Dotson, Lewis, 8
 Dottery, Sarah, 46
 Downey, Elizabeth, 66
 Emiline, 82
 Martha M., 44
 Tabitha Jane, 55
 Downing, Eliza, 43
 Elizabeth R., 80
 Nancy V., 43
 Downing, Nancy V., 43
 Sarah M. A., 16
 Downy, Lucinda J., 46
 Drinning, Charlotty, 13
 Dubree, Martha S., 37
 Dueberry, Elizabeth, 79
 Duff, Elizabeth Ann, 48
 Dun, Nancy, 83
 Duncan, Cenery, 33
 Eliza J., 21
 Elizabeth, 69
 Georgia Ann, 27
 Harriet C., 16
 Margaret W., 91
 Sarah Adeline, 23
 Sidney C., 33
 Duncan, see Dunkin
 Dunivin, Malissa J., 11
 Dunivan, Susan A., 73
 Dunkin, Melindy, 83
 Tennessee, Elizabeth,
 8
 Dunkle, Jane, 78
 Malinda, 34
 Martha Caroline, 55
 Martha G., 10
 Mary E., 27
 Dunning, Sarah J., 64
 Dunningan, Mary F., 23
 Durnell, Leveney, 33
 Durnell, Louisa, 8
 Duvall, Mahalla, 88
 Dyers, Maria L., 69
 Easley, Emaline, 5
 Mary, 91
 Eaton, Artimissa, 59
 Eden, Edy, 90
 Edmiston, Chaner, 92
 Edwards, Caroline, 36
 Eggman, Rebecca, 89
 Elkins, Martha D., 47
 Millia, 88
 Mary, 33
 Nancy, 49
 Parthina, 23
 Serena, 66
 Ellis, Elizabeth A., 68
 Sarah W., 62
 Rocelvia Lydia, 63
 Elmore, Mary, 39
 Elsey, Mary Angeline,
 55
 Eluse, Elizabeth, 88
 Emery, Nancy E., 12
 English, Sarah P., 30
 Enlow, Angeline, 88
 Epperson, Parthina, 16
 Eslick, Rhoda E., 47
 Esra, Elizabeth, 16
 Essary, Adeline, 12
 Estes, Fanny, 88
 Malinda, 43
 Polly Manerva, 21
 Victory E., 62
 Estill, Cornely H., 76
 Estill, Elizabeth A., 7
 Rachael, 56
 Tanthya V. B., 21
 Etheridge, Kate, 86
 Nancy, 87
 Ethridge, Sarah E., 17
 Etter, Mariah E., 24
 Sinthy Ann, 24
 Eubanks, Margaret, 7
 Eubank, Nancy J., 83
 Eudaley, Martha, Mrs. 25
 Evans, Eliza, 86
 Emaline, 55
 Mary, 89, 85
 Melinda, Mrs., 77
 Nancy, 53
 Nancy Jane, 81
 Sarah, 63
 Sarah J., 55
 Susan, 86
 Ezell, Lavina, 34
 Fain, Milissa J., 37
 Sarah "An", 53
 Fair, Nancy P., 19
 Faire, Nancy, 83
 Fare, Caroline, 66
 Elizabeth, 83
 Ester A., 79
 Hannah M., 84
 Jane, 14
 Margaret Elizabeth, 35
 Sidney Arreta, 41
 Susan Jane, 43
 Faucher, Sarah, 90
 Fawbush, Rebecca, 89
 Fay, Columbia J., 44
 Feaster, Sarah E., 85
 Ferguson, Louisa, 9
 Nancy S., 10
 Polly, 52
 Fike, Martha A., 79
 Filler, Sarah M., 16
 Fishbourn, Perlina J.,
 70
 Fishburn, Celia F., 77
 Fishburn, Eliza Ellen, 7
 Martha, 15
 Martha E., 70
 Sarah C., 17
 Fletcher, Eliza J., 79
 Flournoy, Martha, 70
 Flow, Margaret E., 60
 Floyd, Sarah Ann, 46
 Sarah Jane, 77
 Folston, Eliza, 86
 Ford, Mary Ann
 Forgy, Catharine, 83
 Forristn?, Mary Ann, 85
 Forsythe, Nancy, 39
 Forsyth, Sarah S. T., 44
 Foset, Robenia, 69
 Fossett, Ellen, 42
 Nancy, 60, 81
 Susannah, 5
 Foster, Delila, 6
 Foster, Mary, 87
 Sarah Emaline, 68
 Syntha, 76
 Fountain, Delia C., 10
 Nartha, 9
 Foust, Mary Ann, 64
 Sarah E., 64
 Frank, Sirilla, 48
 French, Anneta, 82
 Mary B., 10
 Fulbright, Caraeey, 93
 Fullerton, Mary, 39
 Nancy, 82
 Furgeson, Sally Ann, 84
 Gaddy, Sarah E., 70

Gaddy, Sousan, 70
 Gaither, Ellen, 22
 Hannah, 34
 Mary, 66
 Mary S., 45
 Gaither, see Gather
 Galloway, Mary, 87
 Gamel, Eveline, 52
 Medline, 72
 Gamill, Caroline, 81
 Gammill, Sarah E., 57
 Gammons, Martha A., 10
 Gardner, Fredonia, 62
 Isabella J., 11
 Louisa, 58
 Mattie, 11
 Garinger, Sarah J., 54
 Garnett, Jane, 20
 Garrett, Polly, 42
 Garringer, Laura Ann, 57
 Margaret Catharine, 52
 Malinda Lucinda, 69
 Garrison, Mary C., 61
 Millie Jane, 57
 Tennessee, 38
 Garute, Eliza, 65
 Garwood, Harriet, 78
 Gaskill, Martha Ella, 61
 Gates, Elender, 58
 Melinda Jane, Mrs., 26
 Gather, Sally, 55
 Gathier, Zurlana P., 78
 Gatton, Cardase, 70
 Mary Jane, 83, 59
 Perlie, 48
 Gaw, Matilda, 6
 Gay, A. S. E. T., 35
 Nancy C., 81
 Gaylock, Victory, 62
 George, Eliza E., 37
 Gibson, Amandy, 16
 Caledonia, 24
 Caroline, 32
 Eliza A., 86
 Elizabeth, 20
 Louisa Adaline, 76
 Louisanna, 53
 Margaret, 90
 Martha, 47
 Martha J., 38
 Gibson, Mary Jane, 60,
 51
 Nancy, 88
 Sarah E., 27
 Susan, 90
 Gier, Elizabeth, 52
 Gilbert, Delilah J., 6
 Eliza, 72
 Matilda, 32
 Nanca, 9
 Nancy A., 9
 Gilbreath, Abigail, 72
 Gilbreth, Jane, 15
 Gillock, Carline, 20
 Elizabeth Ann, 61
 Harriet, 90
 Lucy Ann, 9
 Gilmore, Rachel, 51
 Gist, Sarah Ann, 44
 Givin, Elizabeth, 26
 Glasscock, Margret E., 49
 Goad, Mary Ann, 25
 Gooch, Caroline, 47
 Gooden, Lousinda, 54
 Goodin, Mary Ann, 55
 Virginia, 25
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 40
 Gore, Reaulah, 86
 Graham, Francis, 12
 Harriet C., 26
 Norae, 14
 Grammer, Martha G., 41
 M. J., 36
 Grant, Nancy Jane, 20
 Graves, Sarah J., 58
 Gray, Nancy P., 30
 Susannah, 27
 Green, Nancy Ann, 76
 Synthy, 77
 Grear, Harriet, 37
 Greer, Ann E., 10
 Catherine, 23
 Lucinda, 50
 Nancy, 72
 Greer, see Gier, Grear
 Grey, Jane, 64
 Griffan, Mary, 81
 Griffith, Mary Ann, 30
 Griggs, Sintha Ann, 56
 Grissom, Mary, 61
 Grun, Elizabeth, 7
 Guin, Priscilla, 82
 Gullett, Mary Jane, 45
 Gulliette, Sarah A., 46
 Gum, Lowdusca, 57
 Martha J., 76, 72
 Mary Elen, 84
 Sarah, 61
 Gunter, Mary, 27
 Sarah, 71
 Guthrie, Sarah F., 56
 Evoline, Mrs., 63
 H., 33
 Hackney, Sarah, 90
 Haddock, Nancy, 86
 Haddock, Nancy, 86
 Nicy, 89
 Penelope, 89
 Hagarty, Christian, 32
 Hagler, Mary T., 60
 Oriller Jane, 53
 Sarah Elizabeth, 11
 Hail, Lucretia A., 58
 Mary Jane, 20
 Haley, Josephine, 14
 Levisa A., 27
 Mary C., 56
 Halfaker, Martha, 37
 Sarah, 40
 Hall, Adline, 71
 Jane, Mrs., 89
 Minirva, 5
 Haly, Mary S., 71
 Hambleton, Abigail, 88
 Caroline, 87
 Rhoda, 87
 Hamer, Marthy, 39
 Hamers, Calphurnia, 12
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 88
 Nancy Catharine, 21
 Hammer, Caledonia A., 20
 Chanelga E., 74
 Hammuck, Priscilla N., 14
 Hankins, Louesa J., 63
 Meary J., 49
 Nelander, 65
 Priscianah, 68
 Hargrove, Elizabeth, 44
 Mary L., 41
 Sarah Jane, 20
 Harlow, Mary I., 21
 Harp, Gemima, 10
 Harper, Sarah, 87
 S. E., 57
 Harrell, Sarah Jane, 20
 Hariss, Hellin, 48
 Kissiah, 8
 Mary C., 17
 Mary E., 9
 Many Susan, 81
 Sarah J., 52
 Salinda, 39
 Harshbarger, Lydia E., 27
 Harvey, Margaret Ann, 29
 Sarah Elizabeth, 79
 Hash, Mattie, 79
 Mary, 9
 Nancy, 9
 Haudy, Mary Ann, 77
 Havens, Julianna, 89
 Hawkins, Evergreene B.,
 67
 Hays, Julia An, 28
 Saphiriah, 6
 Susan W., 27
 Hazelton, Elizabeth, 46
 Hazen, Elisa, 87
 Heagarty, Mary, 38
 Heagerty, see Hagarty
 Heart, Sally, 87
 Heartly, Mary Jane, 48
 Heffacre, Tobitha, 26
 Helm, Harriett, 11
 Helton, Jane, 89
 Henderson, Jane, 59
 Lucinda, 89
 Hendrick, Harriet, 46
 Hendrick, Family Rec-
 ord, 34
 Hendricks, Lucinda J., 42
 Hendrocks, Mary, 28
 Henley, Mary E., 42
 Henry, Francis, 72
 Hensley, Virginia A., 77
 Henson, Margaret, 56
 Martha, 6
 Sylvania, 50
 Hereford, Elizabeth F., 11
 Hernton, Clementine, 46
 Herrington, Francis, 67
 Herst, Sarah Jane, 36
 Hewlett, Martha, 14
 Nancy, 79
 Samantha E., 35
 Hickman, Julia F., 23
 Nancy, 59
 Hicks, Martha Jane, 73
 Sarah C., 26
 Rebecca, 86
 Higby, Margaret, 75
 Sarah Ann, 73
 Higgs, Jewley Ann, 12
 Hill, Elizabeth, 10
 Juliann, 63
 Lucy, 45
 Martha Jane, 85
 Sarry, 62
 Hillhouse, Elizabeth, 52
 Martha C., 28
 Nancy M., 75
 Rebecca J., 35
 Hilton, Elisa, 19
 Josephine, 63
 Sarah J., 13
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 12
 Hinley, Sarah W., 20
 Hinshaw, Mary E., 18
 Hocker, Lucinda, 49
 Mary, 21
 Mary Soyphena, 28
 Holder, Malesa Ann, 52
 Holdman, Nancy, 21
 Hollan, Nancy J., 20
 Holland, Elizabeth, 25
 Hollingsworth, Harriet,
 75
 Melissa, 57
 Holoway, Mary E., 62
 Holt, Margaret Jane, 59
 Hood, Amanda M., 78
 Harriet, 70
 Julian, 30
 Nancy E., 83
 Sarah Elizabeth, 19
 Susan, 87
 Hoover, Delilia, 68
 Nancy, 88
 Hopkins, Elizabeth, 38
 Frances, 88
 Malisa P., 40
 Nancy E., 55
 Hopper, Elenor, 92
 Horn, Lethe Jane, 25
 Mary Margaret, 28
 Hornhart, Eliza, 90
 Hosack, Margaret, 79
 Hoshaw, Adaline, Mrs., 29
 Amelia J., 7
 Ann, 30
 Eliza, Mrs., 29
 Hoshaw, see Hushaw
 Hottell, Jane, 78
 Hottel, Mildred Ann, 7
 Hough, Elizabeth, 70
 Howard, Anna, 50
 Emiline, 47
 Julia Francis, 47
 Lisabeth, 59
 Margarett M., 10
 Mary E., 13
 Mary H. E., 62
 Nancy E., 77
 Hubbard, Mahelen, 29
 Margaret, 87
 Hubbert, Martha Jane, 29
 Hudson, Mary E., 86
 Rutha J., 24
 Hudspeth, Lucy C., 20
 Nancy E., 63
 Huffaker, Mahala, 28
 Sarah Elizabeth, 49
 Hulet, Kiziah E., 79
 Hulitt, Nancy, 90
 Hundle, Mary E., 29
 Hunt, Attalanta, 19
 Attalantic, 34
 Isabella, 52
 Isabella, 19
 Juliet E., 46
 Martha, 61
 Mary, 74
 Susan Malviney, 38
 Susannah, 69
 Hunter, Sarah E., 12
 Tennessee, 25
 Huntley, Sarah A., 90
 Hurley, Elizabeth, 86
 Melvina, 93
 Hurly, Franky, 26
 Hurst, Susan Evaline, 42
 Hushaw, Julia, 91
 Hushurd, Mary, 12
 Huston, Emmaline, 6
 Francis, 48
 Hutcherson, Milissa, 73
 Ingram, Tabithy, 88
 Inman, Dorcus Amanda,
 75
 Martha, 57
 Sarah Hellen, 21
 Inman, Terry Ann, 71
 Imnon, Francis Margar-
 et, 51
 Irby, Mary, 45
 Ireland, Eliza, 87
 Rachel, 87
 Irvin, Sarah Jane, 44
 Irwin, Josephine, 36
 Sarah J., 58
 S. M. C., 13
 Isbell, Arminda I., 51
 Virginia M., 41
 Jackson, Elizabeth B.,
 16
 Jane, 40
 Martitia, 8
 Mary, 90
 Nancy, 83
 Rebecca J., Mrs., 51
 Salinda, 8
 Jacobs, Rebecca J., 61
 Jaggars, Mary E., 25

James, Mary, 30
Jarid, Sarah, 7
Jarrett, Amanda, 60
Mary M., 7
Jeans, Julian, 40
Jeffers, Mary Jane, 25
Jeffries, Margaret,
61
Jenkins, Ann Elizabeth,
71
Hanner, 19
Jennings, Amanda, 15
Corneeley Jane, 6
Deanner, 40
Elizabeth, 23
Ellen, 29
Josephine, 23
Lucinda, 88
Margaret, 55
Mary Ann, 70
Mary A. S., 77
Nancy, 33
Sally, 32
Susannah Alabama, 26
Tabitha E., 60
Jinks, Marry M., 9
Malviney, 9
Sophia, 90
Johns, Hannah A., 68
Martha J., 64
Johnson, Elizabeth, 17,
76
Elizabeth E., 45
Franky, 84
Jerush, 9
Josephine, 6
I. P., 18
Lanith G., 42
Letha Lousiana, 85
Martha S., 83
Melinda, Mrs., 13
Miley, 49
Nancy Adaline, 35
Johnston, Maggie, 34
Joins, Denitia, 72
Jones, Asty Neecy, 92
Claresy Matilda, 36
Evaline, 44
Hannah E., 41
Isabell I., 6
Louisa, 90
Mary, 87
Mary Ann Letilda, 17
Mary E., 73
Mary Frances, 49
Mary J., 65
Melinda, 86
Messamiah, 29
Nancy E., 69
Nancy, Mrs., 71
Panesa A., 57
Parthena, 39
Rebecca, 88
Sarah, 86
Sarah J., 91
Jordan, Jane, 23
Jurdin, Susan, 15
Karr, Sarah F., 77
Keaton, Julia Ann, 70
Keats, Edney A., 17
Keatts, Anjaline, 68
Keeth, Isabel, 10
Keeton, Mary A., 8
Keller, Ruth P., 9
Kellet, Margaret Louiza,
65
Kelley, Martha Jane, 74
Kelley, Nancy, 50
Kelley, Permelia A., 25
Kelley, Ruth S., 13
Kelloagh, Elizabeth, 50
Kelly, Sarah Ann, 83
Sarah E., 24
Kerr, Martha E., 42
Mary M., 34
Susan M., 47
Kesterman, Mary L., 19
Key, Lettia, 56
Kimmins, Dosia, 30
Eliza, 26
Kimmons, Elizabeth, 79
Jane, 79
Upha Jane, 82
Kimmons, see Cummins
Kindle, Martha J., 49
King, Martha A., Mrs., 86
Rachel, 86, 92
Rebecca, 40
Kinkland, Rilly, 65
Kirk, Orleny, 64
Kisna, Catherine, 90
Lacey, Sidney, 11
Lackey, Eliza Elvirey
Jane, 16
Retha Canzady, 13
Lacy, Elizabeth, 85, 44
Mary, 56
Mary Jane, 26
Lacy, Nancy V., Mrs., 39
Sophia A., 64
Ladd, Nancy Bell, 63
Lafever, Missouri A., 53
Lamb, Lucy A. E., 9
Rachel, 68
Lambert, Amelia, 54
Jane, 16
Landers, Albertine, 63
Lina, 27
Mary A., 73
Menervey, 53
Susan, 24
Landrum, Sary J., 52
Lane, Eveline, 86
Laney, Eupia Jane, 78
Langston, Fannie, 61
Rebecca, 43
Lanier, Lucy Jane, 46
Lantz, Mariettie, 77
Lasister, Elizabeth, 12
Lasiter, Nancy, Mrs., 51
Lastley, Lucinda, 63
Lasly, Clerinda, 29
Laughlin, Margaret, 30
Lawson, Barsheba, 7, 45
Lawson, Family Record, 45
Leabo, Harriet, 89
Lebo, Lucenna, 59
Mary Jane, 34
Lebow, Louisa, 40
Virginia L., 44
Lebow, see Lebo, Leebo
Lee, Anner, 44
Eliza, 88
Elizabeth, 6
Fernetty, 86
Maranda, 12
Martha Jane, 44
Mary Ann, 72
Nancy, 58
Nancy A., 88
Nancy Jane, 31
Phebe, 26
Polly, 45
Sarah Ann, 70
Susan, 90
Leebo, Rhoda C., 82
Legran, Martha Jane, 34
Legrand, Malissa B., 27
Lemaster, Margaret M., 9
Mary F., 11
Mary I., 45
Lemons, Nancy C., 12
Lester, Nancy Ann, 42
Levacy, Roena, 72
Levicy, Polly, 14
Lewis, Ann, 87
Dalba, 80
Josephine, 64
Mary, 46
Mary A., 6
Nancy J., 31
Sarah, 69
Liles, Abigal, 83
Lingo, Elizabeth, 20, 62
Linn, Matilda, 60
Linthicum, Francis J., 18
Lively, Sophronia, 78
Lock, Eliza, 87
Lockey, Margaret, 88
Logan, Libby R., 48
Sarah F., 52
Lollar, Anise E., 42
Francis S., 22
Lorissa Jane, 32
Margaret, 59, 69
Mary B., 22
Sarah, 63
Sarah Ann, 57
Long, Mary, 57
Melvina Elizabeth, 24
Looney, Mary, 44
Looney, See Luney, Suney
Louder, Clarinda T., 25
Love, Eliza, 92
Mary C., 43
Nancy M., 62
Sarah A., 18
Low, Martha, 80
Lowder, Abitha A., 26
L. S., 28
Permel E., 23
Phebia Sophia, 25
Sarah Margaret, 85
Lowder, see Louder
Lowe, Margaret, 29
Lumley, Rosannah, 62
Lynn, Martha Ann, 23
McAdams, Sarah Ann, 83
McCall, Eliza, 91
Mary E., 20
Sarah, 58
McCamie, Mary, 5
McGammish, Sarah Ann, 38
McCann, Nancy, 87
McCanse, Elizabeth J., 78
Louise, 85
Lucinda C., 19
Nancy, 59
Sarah Adeline, 19
McCartney, Mary L., 64
McClaflin, Emma, 66
McClain, Isabella Ann, 69
McClellan, Eliza, 17
McCloslin, Mary J. M., 36
McComic, Fanny, 74
Margarette, 56
McCormick, Sarah, 62
McCoy, Anna, 14
Malinda, 16
Mary Ann, 24
Sarah, 75
McCraw, Melina Ann, 49
McCray, Mary, 55
Sallie L., 26
McCrewery, Mary J., 22
McCrewry, Sette, 48
McCroory, Sally, 74
McCurstean, Margret M. 47
McDonald, Katy, 40
Nancy, 54
Sarah A., 48
McFall, Allis V., 18
Elen, 21
Julia E., 78
Mary E., 51, 67
Naomi J., 78
Susan E., 11
McFarland, Celina, 87
Lucy, 91
McGehee, Elizabeth, 41
Esther J., 32
Martha, 52
Mary, 30
Mary A., 19
Nancy, 12
Rewbeccah E., 51
Rutha, 32
McGhee, Nancy, 90
McGlothlin, Louisa Ev-
aline, 6
McKenzie, Australia,
44
McKinley, Mary Ann, 54
Sarah M., 80
McKinzie, Sarah Ann,
13
McLemaster, Sintha J.,
82
McMillon, Lucy, 17
McMurtry, Sarah A., 88
McNatt, Fannah O., 80
Malinda Caroline, 65
Martha Jane, 58
Mary A., 84
Mary E., 44, 17
Nancy Caroline, 27
Sarah L., 11
Siley, 92
Susan L., 44
McReynolds, Susan, 61
Mcurly, Matilda, 15
McWilliams, Syntha J.,
5
Mahan, Nancy W., 9
Virginia, 28
Mahan, see Mayhan
Makum, Dianna, 91
Mallard, Alcey R., 48
Elizabeth A., 14
Nancy, 27
Sarah, 31
Sary Jane C., 5
Malugan, Armada, 86
Mann, Delila, 41
Family Record, 50
Manning, Levina, 19
Mary E., 85
Nancy B., 36
Sarah L., 52
Manose, Mary Louisa,
84
Mapes, Harriet N., 66
Marchbanks, Cornelia 18
Marchbanks, Jane, 31
Marcum, Charlotte, 87
Markwith, Elmer A., 23
Marsh, Jane, 17
Marshall, R. J., 20
Sarah Ann, 78
Marshel, Margett, 43
Martin, Sarah, 72
Susan, 90
Tilda Jane, 39
Mason, Eliza, 89
Louisa, 89
Martha Melvina, 14
Massey, Charloty, 66
Mathews, Ann H., 55
Mathis, Angaline, 82
Ann, 59
Martha A., 79
Sary E., 38
Mathews, Eliza, 87
Harriet, 10
Liddia An, 67
Margret, 48
Mary, 32, 10
Mary C., 84
Mattie, 31
Parthina, 56
Mathews, see Mathis
Maxfield, Julian, 46

Maxfield, Susan, 29
 Maxwell, Mary Z., 18
 Rosana, 23
 Sarah, 19
 Mayberry, Mary Jane, Mrs.
 78
 Mayhan, Catherine, 90
 Marthy, 89
 Mayhew, May [Mary], 54
 Nancy, 31
 Mays, Minerva, 88
 Meador, Sarah E., 35
 Medlin, Lydia Frances, 55
 Nancy Jane, 25
 Susan A., 5
 Melton, Elizabeth, 41
 Wininaford, 83
 Messic, Sarah E., 11
 Metcalf, Mary I., 50
 Michael, Marthy, 84
 Mike, Nancy, 89
 Milburn, Polly, 69
 Miller, Calidony E., 6
 Catherine, 88, 48
 Elizabeth, 91, 59
 Elizabeth Jane, 82
 Elle, 66
 Harriet, 87
 Mary, 87
 Mary Ann, 69
 Mary R., 13
 Nancy, 84
 Mills, Elizabeth, 88
 Sally, 90
 Milum, Nancy Jane, 47
 Susan, 8
 Misemer, Mary J. E., 15
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 74
 Martha J., Mrs., 81
 Nancy E., 64
 Sarah, 62
 Susan E., 64
 Mize, Elizabeth Margar-
 itt, 50
 Julia An, 22
 Louisa, 71
 Mizer, Elizabeth C., 24
 Nobry, Mary W., 72
 Molona, Catharine, 81
 Montgomery, Saphira J., 65
 Moody, Jenetty, 50
 Laura, 71
 Margaret, 44
 Mooneyham, Malvina, 33
 Moor, Elizabeth, 85
 Mary, 36
 Mary Jane, 50
 Moore, Amanda, 73
 Catherine, 36
 Evaline, 92
 Francis, 18
 Lucinda, 40
 Martha, 68
 Martha Jane, 29
 Mary, 48, 57
 Mary Ann, 59, 83
 Mary Ann T., 35
 Mary Jane, 40
 Nancy, 82
 Rachel, 68
 Sarah A., 65
 Sarah Ann, 15
 Xemera Melvina, 30
 Zemera E., 36
 Morgan, Liza Jane, 60
 Martha C., 29
 Martha Jane, 41
 Nancy, Mrs., 33
 Sarah, 14
 Susan, 21
 Moris, Jane, 58
 Juedun, 13
 Mandy Francis, 57
 Mary E., 72
 Morris, Ann, 26
 Catharine, 40
 Easter, 74
 Eliza M., 62
 Elizabeth, 66
 Juicy, 89
 Laviney J., 32
 Leah, 20
 Malinda, 35
 Margaret C., 41
 Martha E., 22
 Mary, 17
 Nancy E., 41
 Sarah A., 78
 T. O. Linda, 9
 Verluma, 71
 Virginia S., 63
 Morrow, Sarah Ann, 71
 Mosley, Amelia, 89
 Motley, Elizabeth H., 84
 Mounds, Eliza, 90
 Mudy, Tobitha, 67
 Mulhollan, Margaret, 79
 Mulkey, Emeline, Mrs. 25
 Mulky, Nancy, 36
 Mullins, Joan, 65
 Mary, 58
 Sarah, 24
 Mulling, Sarah F., 76
 Mumhollin, Lucinda, 81
 Munday, Almira A., 34
 Munday, Pamela E., 66
 Munday, see Mudy
 Murphy, Mary, 34
 Murrel, Mary, 7
 Murrell, Mary C., 10
 Murry, Mary, 34
 Sarah, 12
 Myer, Milly, 86
 Myers, Dianna, 29
 Myres, Rhoda, 9
 Nance, Ruthy, 61
 Napier, Mary, 26
 Nass, Melinda A., 39
 Neece, Alice A., 36
 America, 24
 Charlotta, 80
 Elizabeth, 69
 Martha C., 80
 Nancy, 29
 Permealie, 65
 Phinetta, 32
 Sarah, 7
 Sarah E., 61
 Sophia, 88
 Susan P., 38
 Neece, see Nelce
 Neely, May Elisabeth, 21
 Nelce, Anne, 46
 Matilda, 24
 Neithercutt, Rebecca, 65
 Nelson, Rebecca C., 22
 Neuman, Minarvia, 92
 Newman, Catharine Francis
 48
 Rebecca A., 43
 Sarah Jane, 45
 Susan M., 51
 Nicholas, Julia, 31
 Mary, 5
 Nicholass, Cerilda M., 43
 Eliza, 43
 Nickles, Charlotta, 55
 Nickols, Sarah M., 61
 Nickle, Sarah Z., 22
 Nolen, Elen, 30
 Norris, Matilda, 89
 Norton, Lucy, 71
 Noss, Sarah Jane, 28
 Nott, Eliza Jane, 69
 Odal, Harriet, 59
 Susan D., 55
 Odel, Susan, 55
 Odell, Nancy, 33
 Ogle, Hannah, 64
 Sarah E., 15
 O'Kelly, Mary Evline,
 17
 O'Kelley, Sarah J., 71
 Oldham, Polly Ann, 61
 Oliver, Agnes, 89
 Orr, Belle V., 8
 Elizabeth, 35
 Jane E., 16
 Mary, 14
 Mary F., 50
 Osburn, Martha Ann, 54
 Overstreet, Martha, 46
 Owens, Mary, 72
 Owen, Virginia, 33
 Owins, Mary Carline, 53
 Pace, Margaret, 64
 Martha Ann, 40
 Susan Elizabeth, 43
 Packwood, Elizabeth, 90
 Pallett, Louisa, 59
 Malisa Ann, 62
 Missouri Angeline, 34
 Fallon, Phenize, 87
 Pannel, Malona Barsheba,
 14
 Pannell, Lucinda, 24
 Malinda, 73
 Paris, Mary F., 66
 Parker, Nattie, 27
 Sarah A., 32
 Parks, Betsy A., 90
 Sary C., 36
 Parnell, America, Mrs.,
 61
 Parrott, Sarah P., 78
 Parsons, Mary I., Mrs.,
 32
 Sarah, 69
 Patison, Marth O., 39
 Paton, Mary, 88
 Patrick, Abigail, 88
 Patten, Adeline, 37
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 39
 Lavina A., 46
 Patten, Mary, 83
 Patton, Artimisa, 54
 Eliza, 37
 Rodah E., 28
 Susah, 30
 Paxton, Mary A., 14
 Nancy I., 69
 Penalton, Elizabeth, 6
 Pendergraft, Bidly, 87
 Nancy, 87, 89
 Pendleton, Mary An, 10
 Sarah, 23
 Penn, Sabna L., 89
 Pennick, Hannah C., 28
 Pennington, Amanda, 76
 Catharine, 14
 Emilla, 8
 Pennington, Francis, 71
 Jane, 74, 89
 Lucinda, 43
 Matilda, 68
 Melissa, 6
 Rachael, 18
 Rachel, 31, 27
 Rebecca Jane, 41
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 84
 Ellin, 42
 Lavina, 89
 Mary, 89
 Peters, Mary, 69
 Petit, Jane Emeline, 40
 Polly Ann, 41
 Petty, Laura, 73
 Peyton, Theresa, 38
 Pharis, Melinda, 90
 Phariss, Amanda M. C., 76
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 52
 Elizabeth, 83
 Jerusa, 45
 Katharine, 47
 Levina, 86
 Litha, 50
 Malissa Jane, 57
 Mary, 49
 Mary Jane, 76
 Sarah, 58
 Phelan, Mary Jane, 14
 Phelps, Francis M., 27
 Philaps, Delilay, 76
 Philips, George Ann, 74
 Jane, 55
 Nancy, 45
 Nancy I., 83
 Phillips, Malinda, 51
 Mary, 13
 Picket, Rutha Marier, 55
 Pilkington, Agnis N., 44
 Pilkenton, Tabitha, 56
 Pilkerton, Matilda, 16
 Pistol, Anna, 28
 Pitman, Elizabeth, 10
 Pitts, Susie Ann, 15
 Plack, Josephine C., 67
 Plumley, Charlotta, 61
 Pogue, Sarah J., 58
 Poindexter, Elizabeth, 8
 Rebecca F., 61
 Poland, Mary, 43
 Melinday E., 38
 Sarah, 75
 Sarah E., 32
 Pollard, Lucinda, 21
 Pool, Martha, 75
 Porter, Amelia, 31
 Elizabeth Ann, 16
 Elizabeth E., 42
 Sarah Catharine, 41
 Potter, Dicy, 66
 Mary C., 24
 Narcissus, 18
 Rebecca Jane, 19
 Powell, Elisabeth, 31
 Powers, Mary, 86
 Preston, Missouri, 92
 Frewitt, Eliza, 87
 Huldah S., 62
 Price, Elizabeth, 65
 Lurzetta, 67
 Mary, 29
 Mary T., 29
 Precilla, 87
 Sally, 86
 Sue E., 32
 Prichard, Nancy Jane, 30
 Prior, Catharine, 17
 Lusinda, 61
 Mary I., 13
 Pritchard, Julia A., 54
 Pruitt, Emily, 25
 Mahalah, 28
 Nancy J., 34
 Pryor, Elizabeth P., 38
 Francis, 37
 Pucket, Arnetta F., 67
 Puckett, Narcissa, 57
 Putman, Lavina, 69
 Qualls, Mary, 38
 Query, Lucy, 31
 Ragain, Nancy Ann, 82
 Sarah E., 55
 Susan M., 35
 Rains, Elizabeth, 60
 Elizabeth A., 17
 Ramsey, Ruthy Jane, 92
 Sarah Eliza, 57
 Josephine, 17
 Mary, 39
 Rarick, Rebecca, 86

Ray, Frances A., 19
 Reams, Catharine, 60
 Elisabeth, 60
 Martha, 85
 Nancy, 49
 Reasner, Catherine, 87
 Rees, Mary Jane, 43
 Reiley, Mary Ellen, 17
 Repitoe, Catharine A., 23
 Reynolds, Musedora, 16
 Rhue, Mrs. Beadia, 71
 Richard, Tibitha, 54
 Richardson, Martha C., 9
 Mary, 86, 56
 Mary E., 67
 Nancy E., 51
 Pheby C., 6
 Richman, Sofia, 53
 Richmond, Nancy Ann, 58
 Richmond, Hulda Caroline 58
 Rickmond, Susen E., 55
 Rickman, Elizabeth, 68
 Margarett Ann, 45
 Martha, 56
 Mary W., 80
 Nancy E., 77
 Sarah A., 15
 Rickmon, Sarah J., 10
 Ridenower, Barbary, 90
 Riddle, Elizabeth, 87
 Riley, Elizabeth, 10
 Riley, Martha C., 66
 Ring, Rosannah, 75
 Rinker, Judy E., 86
 Rebecka, 80
 Ripatoe, Mary Ann, 75
 Ripetoe, Sarah Elizabeth 22
 Ripitoe, Elizabeth, 74
 Roads, Nancy, 90
 Polly Ann, 12
 Roberts, Nancy, 35
 Roberson, Silveary J., 15
 Roberts, Alphongim G., 19
 Elizabeth, 35
 Josephfean, 30
 Martha, Mrs., 57
 Martha V., 43
 Mary M., 79
 Nancy H., 41
 Sarah Jane, 51
 Tennessee T., 41
 Robertson, Nancy E., 47
 Robinett, Susan, 27
 Robinson, Jane, 66
 Susan S., 46
 Robison, Belle, 85
 Hester I., 30
 Rodden, Aramanta, 6
 Roden, Sarah, 84
 Rodes, Susan, 48
 Rogers, Eliza, 26
 Elizabeth Virginia, 7
 Malvina, 86
 Mary, 86
 Mary Jane, 36
 Matilda, 27
 Roller, Susan, 86
 Rollf, Sarah A., 7
 Rose, Mary A., Mrs., 81
 Mary A., 77
 Matilda, 17
 Rosebury, Matilda, 91
 Ross, Mary, 79
 Sarah, 82
 Rouark, Elizabeth Jane, 21
 Rowland, Sarah, 21
 Rowark, Cynthia Ann, 12
 Margaret An, 31
 A Mary, 40
 Rucker, Mary E., 31
 Ruckman, Emily I., 33
 Lucinda, 15
 Malinda, 65
 Mary, 24
 Sarah, 13
 Rugg, Helen J., 28
 Ruklin, Emaline, 31
 Runnels, Anna C., 66
 Louisa I., 31
 Rutherford, Rebecca, 12
 Sarah, 67
 Rutledge, Jane, 89
 Ryan, Amandia F., 23
 Louisa M., 44
 Sackston, Sarah Ann, 29
 Sampsel, Mary A., 30
 Samuel, Arabill, 65
 Mary Ann, 56
 Martha, 78
 Samuels, Allutia H., 56
 Isabella, 76
 Sanders, Margret, 73
 Sankey, Elizabeth, 80
 Hannah, 88
 Savage, Eliza, G., 89
 Sawyers, Hanner, 31
 Sarah, 44
 Scaggs, Amanda, 78
 Schoolin, Berthna, 14
 Schooling, Elizabeth, 7
 Jane, 26
 Lucinda, 43, 11
 Sally, 86
 Scott, Eliza Isabelle, 14
 Georgia Ann, 19
 Ireney, 86
 Lucy, 76
 Seabourn, Minerva, 52
 Seaman, Sophrma Ellen, 82
 Semmons, Lucinda, 30
 Shaw, Eveline, 87
 Shelton, Letsey C., 8
 Margaret, 80
 Mary Ann, 50
 Shepherd, Sarah E., 34
 Shepperd, Emily J., 34
 Shingles, Lucinda M., 40
 Shipley, Nancy Ann, 38
 Shipman, Martha C., 68
 Mary J., 54
 Pernelia, 12
 Sarah Ann, 77
 Susan J., 34
 Shirly, Alisabeth, 20
 Shook, Phineta J., 68
 Shults, Julia Ann, 60
 Shultz, Mary, 56
 Simmons, Hamor Eliza-
 beth, 43
 Harriett, 92
 Simpson, Nancy, 77
 Sims, Julia A., 63
 Martha, 22
 Milissa, 69
 Polene, Mrs., 69
 Sinclair, Sarah Jane, 52
 Sly, Tilda, 7
 Smallwood, Nancy, 51
 Smith, Amanda, 88
 Angaline, 70
 Arnetta, 63
 Arnettie, 62
 Smith, Catharine, 72
 Charlotty Matilda, 9
 Drusilla, 11
 Elisa A., 53
 Eliza, 88
 Eliza J., 14
 Elizabeth, 26
 Feby C., 92
 Jane, 17
 Mahaly, 38
 Margaret Ann, 64
 Martha, 89
 Martha Jane, 48
 Mary, 41, 54, 77, 92
 Mary A., 5
 Mary Ann, 16
 Mary E., 66
 Mary D., Mrs., 52
 Matilda, 87, 87
 Minerva, 92
 Nancy, 90, 60
 Nancy Jane, 61
 Nancy M., 72
 Narcissa, 37
 Polins, 69
 Rachel, 67
 Sarah, 60
 Sarah Jane, 61
 Sarah M., 68
 Sary Ann, 48
 Sophrona, Mrs., 14
 Snead, Margaret A., 92
 Snow, Emily, 22
 Margarett, 73, 49
 Martha, 12
 Mary Susan, 19
 Nancy Ann, 81
 Rebecca E., 53
 Solomon, Angaline, Mrs. 5
 Sooter, Nancy E., 88
 South, Spice, 88
 Span, Margaret B., 10
 Spann, Narcissa, 7
 Sparks, Oney E., 67
 Sarah F., 37
 Susan, 79
 Speakman, Lusinday, 74
 Matilda H., 74
 Susan Day, 74
 Speer, Elizabeth, 49
 Spergin, Jane, 86
 Spilman, Arena, 84
 Arvagena A., 18
 Mary, 35
 Melzina, 18
 Spillman, Julia F., 53
 Lusindia Frances, 12
 Nancy E., 54
 Terrissa Evaline, 12
 Springer, Mary J., 60
 Nancy M., 13
 Sarah A., 5
 Spurgeon, Rebecca, 90
 Stacy, Francis, 13
 Mary Ann, 60
 Stacy, Nancy, 72
 Nancy G., 5
 Stahl, Ann, 13
 Mary Louisa, 37
 Stakely, Mary Ellen, 82
 Standbury, Arti Elanda, 91
 Standifer, Martha, 88
 Starkey, Catharine W. 12
 Starr, Liza J., 89
 Stedman, Jennie, 75
 Steevens, Viona Malissa, 76
 Stephaus, Eugenia C., 28
 Stephens, Alice, 78
 Columbia J., 51
 Esther, 25
 Stephenson, Elizabeth 76
 Jane, 88
 Stevenson, Malinda, 37
 Martha, 87
 Mary, 89
 Steward, Nancy B., 76
 Sarah Adeline, 64
 Steward, see Stuard
 Stewart, Jane, 92
 Still, Martha Susan, 52
 Mary E., 71
 Stillson, Melinda, 89
 Stinnett, Elizabeth, 90
 Stockton, Lavina, 31
 Manerva, 75
 Stocstill, Susan, 15
 Stogdill, Mary Jane, 11
 Stogsdill, Betsy A., 78
 Stokes, Polley Ann, 81
 Malinda, 10
 Martha S., 43
 Sarah Jane, 21
 Stone, Margaret, 91
 Mary Louise, 79
 Nancy, 42
 Stoneman, Frances, 61
 Stoner, Catharine, 77
 Nancy Ann, 32
 Stotts, Emma F., 28
 Martha A., 24
 Nancy J., 75
 Stover, Jenima, 56
 Mary, 33
 Ruth, 65
 Straight, Constant, 29
 Straits, Mary D., 67
 Strawn, Mary M., 13
 Sarah, 90
 Strawn, see Stwan
 Stringer, Minerva, 22
 Stringer, Bible Record, 73
 Stripling, Nancy, 84
 Strohm, Martha Jane, 68
 Stroud, Genelga, 22
 Lee, 61
 Martha Ann, 39
 Sary, 19
 Strow, Eliza E., 47
 Stuard, Margarett, 58
 Sibby, 46
 Sturgun, Elizabeth, 31
 Stwan, Melindey, 49
 Suitor, Mariah S., 88
 Sullivan, Elizabeth, 53
 Mary Ann, 52
 Sullivan, Jane, 5
 Rachel, 7
 Tracy A., 25
 Suls, Sarah J., 15
 Sung, Nancy, 68
 Surgener, Rachel, 30
 Sutton, Elizabeth Ann, 26
 Emegene, 22
 F., 35
 Swatzel, Jane T., 55
 Swatzel, Mary, 37
 Tartar, Cynthiann, 28
 Lucinda, 14
 Marinda, 18
 Tate, Mary, 51
 Taylor, Catherine, 44
 Charlott An, 79
 Elizabeth Jane, 20
 Family Record, 75
 Malitda Jane, 66
 Martha, 52
 Mary, 65, 34
 Mary Ann, 15
 Rachel, 44
 Sarah I., 42
 Sarah Jane, 39
 Susan, 90
 Terry, Lucy Ann, 81
 Testament, Rebecca, 34
 Tetrich, Elizabeth, 11
 Tewel, Lucy, 82
 Thatcher, Laura M., 10
 Martha Ann, 71
 Thereman, Martha, 86

Thomas, Ann, 39
 Lucinda, 46
 Martha Ann, 57
 Thompson, Eliza, Mrs., 39
 Elizabeth, 15, 81
 Martha, 7
 Mary, 31
 Mary J., 49
 Matilda Caroline, 81
 Sarah, 78
 Sarah F., 13
 Viney L., 43
 Tibbs, Susanah, 18
 Tillotson, Harriett, 76
 Tilmon, Alvira, 88
 Tiner, Liza, 92
 Todd, Susanna, 88
 Tolliver, Elizabeth, 37
 [Tolliver] Francis, 86
 Tolliver, Permelia, 44
 Sarah, 32
 Toney, Virginia C., 52
 Totten, Ellen Marinda, 65
 Trent, Emily I., 13
 Trimble, Angeline, 46
 Arsenath, 19
 Elizabeth, 11
 Mary F., 22
 Nancy, 64
 Permelia, 21
 Phe J., 7
 Truett, Sarah G., 15
 Truitt, Mary H., 7
 Tucker, Mary Jane, 18
 Mary S., 23
 Susanah F., 26
 Turk, Martesha, 49
 Turner, Mary C., 51
 Turnige, Elizabeth Jane, 71
 Turpin, Emily P., 43
 Twitty, Ann, 90
 Tyler, Elizabeth Ann, 35
 Umphrey, Sarah J., 24
 Underwood, Matilda, 86
 Maudy, 38
 Sarah A., 31
 Susan, 32
 Vance, Eliza, 86
 Elizabeth J., 62
 Vaughn, Martha, 77
 Vermilion, Lucinda, 87
 Vivion, Mary, 89
 Wadkins, Camantha, 63
 Elizabeth, 20
 Wagoner, Amanda, 36
 Elizabeth F., 73
 Wakefield, Elizabeth, 16
 Wallis, Martha, 54
 Walker, Ellin, 37
 Mary A., 90
 Wallace, Elizabeth, 28
 Wallis, Mary S., 27
 Mildred Ann, 84
 Sarah Jane, 16
 Walls, Amanda, 88
 Wan, Hannah L., 78
 Martha, 26
 Martha E., 38
 Mary Ellen, 78
 Wann, Rachel, 72
 Sarah Jane, 25
 Ward, Kisann, 75
 Lucy, 13
 Ware, Alice, 49
 Warren, Abagil, 38
 Warson, Mary C., 80
 Washam, Mary W., 38
 Wasson, Elizabeth Jane, 39
 Louisa A., 87
 Margaret Harriat, 59
 Wasson, see Warson
 Watkins, Sarah M., 20
 Watson, Mary Ann, 63
 Sarah E., 42
 Sofa E., 59
 Wear, Louvina, 36
 Lucritia, 25
 Mary, 18
 Melinda, 42
 Susan, 24
 Weathers, Sally, 60
 Webb, Julia, 46
 Mildred E., 36
 Welch, Mary, 54
 Weldy, Nancy Jane, 24
 Wells, Elizabeth, 63
 Margaret, 21
 West, Alzada M., 30
 Elizabeth, 88
 Mary I., 70
 Mary Jane, 41
 Sarah, 49
 Wetherspoon, Nannie, 78
 Whaley, Emily Alice, 12
 Margarett B., 16
 Wheat, Fanny, 67
 Martha, 64
 Martha A., 49
 Rachael, 74
 Rebecca Ann, 51
 Wheeler, Adaline, 30
 Whipple, Ann B., 67
 Caroline, 90
 Mariah G., Mrs., 66
 Mary F., 88
 Whitaker, Nancy Ann, 8
 White, Armenta, 28
 Catharine S., 85
 Eliza, 86
 Elizabeth F., 51
 Emilene, 86
 Hetty E., 39
 Lury, 8
 Mahala M., 70
 Margaret, 89, 71
 Margaret E., 91
 Mary, 92, 40
 Mary M., 30
 Mary Maria, 64
 Rebecca E., 66
 Sarah, 51
 Sarah K.
 Whitehead, Delilah A., 56
 Whitesides, Mariah, 92
 Wilbanks, Matilda J., 47
 Polly Ann, 44
 Wilcox, Jacqu Jane, 65
 Wilder, Ann, 33
 Frances E., 33
 Wildy, Sarah, 8
 Wilkenson, Rebecca E., 25
 Wilkerson, Harriet, 18
 Sarah, 40
 Wilkes, Hannah C., Mrs., 6
 Wilkinson, Nancy, 23
 Wilks, Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth R., 76
 Manerva Caroline, 38
 Mary S., 27
 Nancy Jane, 13
 Ruth C., 74
 Willbanks, Caroline, 32
 Louisa Jane, 19
 Willcox, Rebecca L., 26
 Willhite, Rebecca R., 92
 Williams, Catherine, 22
 Clara Jane, 16
 Elenor, 74
 Eliza A., 87
 Elizabeth, 75, 49
 Elizabeth A., 50
 Elizabeth Jane, 35
 Elizabeth M., 84
 Elmiry E., 76
 Emaline, 88
 Evaline, 82
 Fannie W., 64
 Frances D., 71
 Gilly, 19
 Gilly S., 21
 Hetta Ann, 80
 Lucinda, 88
 Lucy, 91
 Margaret E., 48
 Maria Adaline, 54
 Martha, 65
 Martha J., 35
 Mary, 87, 35
 Mattie M., 71
 Menervey T., 39
 Nancy A., 51
 Pauline, 51
 Polly Ann, 80
 Purmealia C., 33
 Williams, Rebecca, 86
 Rebecca, 72
 Sarah E., 64
 Sarah J., 8
 Upha Jane, 44
 Williamson, Harriett, 27
 Lucinda, 75
 Margret, 10
 Martha Jane, 55
 Sarah, 64
 Willis, Martha M., 46
 Wilson, Amanda C., 61
 Amelia Augusta, 24
 Ann, 25
 Emily, 62
 Henrietta, 92
 Mahala, 62
 Martha M., 25
 Mary, 26
 Mary An, 92
 Sarah, 53
 Winchester, Mary Ann, 24
 Windel, Rachel, 37
 Winkle, Elenor, 62
 Winters, Eliza, 89
 Elizabeth, 38
 Harriet, 86
 Martha Ann, 60
 Wisdom, Eliza, 90
 Withers, Sarah Ann, 56
 Selina A., 5
 Woley, Elizabeth, 49
 Wood, Chelnessa R., 53
 Cornelia Ann, 45
 Jane, 53
 Lilly, 11
 Martha L., 41
 Mary Jane, 33
 Woodard, Nancy, 89
 Woodfin, Nancy, 90
 Woods, Elizabeth, 53
 Emily, 47
 Emily, 66
 Jane, 48
 Malaney, 58
 Margaret E., 47
 Martha, 89
 Mary, 29
 Mary Jane, 42
 Missouri A., 82
 Nannie, 45
 Woods, Patsy, 92
 Susan, 11
 Wooley, Matilda, 82
 Woolf, Eliza
 Martha E., 50
 Mary J., 50
 Workman, Martha, 86
 Wormington, Elizabeth, Mrs., 67
 Martha J., 54
 Martha J., 71
 Nancy, 88
 Nancy J., 29
 Repttia, 62
 Wright, Elizabeth, 5
 Margaret J., 25
 Nersisa, 40
 Yancy, Nancy C. J., 42
 Yarbrough, Melissa, 27
 Yeocum, Isabella, 93
 Yoachum, Elizabeth, 81
 Youcam, Sarah, 16
 Young, Bell, 92
 Claracy E., 80
 Druinda Lee, 39
 Eliza, 80
 Elizabeth, 37
 Elizabeth, 74
 Elizabeth C., 78
 Gabrilla, 91
 Gazetta, 65
 Hellen A., 73
 Hulda E., 38
 Linsy, 36
 Lucinda J., 58
 Margaret E., 36
 Martha Ann, 28
 Mary, 88
 Mary, 48
 Pagy, 81
 Rebecca, 6
 Sarah A., 77
 Tobitha, 16
 Youngblood, Hanah J., 16
 Margaret, 46
 Parmielia, 64
 Zinee, Sarah J., Mrs., 36
 Zinn, Betsey F., 53
 Emilene, 87
 Zinn, see Zinee